

ROBERT A

ROBERT A

U

Robert Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979 spouse: Helana K. Upchurch
child: Robert A. Upchurch

ROBERT A

U

Robert A.
Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 1939 High Point, Guilford, Nc parents: Robert Upchurch,
marriage: 23 Aug High Point, Guilford, Helana K. Upchurch
1958 North Carolina spouse: Ruth Salters

ROBERT A

U

O OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPL

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)
Deceased: JOHN WILLIAMSON SAUNDERS JR.
Date: October 22, 1992

HIGH POINT - John "Jack" Williamson Saunders Jr., 73, of 2211 Chambers St. died Oct. 21, 1992, at High Point Regional Hospital.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church, of which he was a member. Burial will be in Floral Garden Park.

A native of Rockingham County, he was a graduate of Jones Business College, retired from Stampagraph Printing Co. and a World War II Army veteran.

Surviving are wife, Mrs. Jennie L. Whitaker Saunders; stepdaughter, Mrs. Debra Jean Stacy of Thomasville; stepsons, Robert A. Upchurch of Palm Bay, Fla., Edward B. Emmons of Thomasville; mother, Mrs. Eva Mae Lassier of High Point; sisters, Mrs. Loraine Moore of Groomtown, Miss Diane Saunders of High Point, Mrs. Mary June Raphael of Louisiana; brothers, Jesse Eugene Saunders, Randall Saunders, both of High Point, Wayne M. Saunders of Randleman.

The family will be at Sechrest Funeral Home in High Point 7-8:30 tonight.

I. John Williamson Saunders, Sr

A. JW S, Jr

Mrs () Jennie L. Whitaker

△ I. Robert A. U, Stepson

ROBERT A

U

①

O LINKAGE OF AN U FAMILY WHO MOVED TN>AR-MO-PER RPU 14 JUN 2005

1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1
8	8	8	4	9	9	9	9
6	7	8	0	0	0	2	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3

I - - U

A. MATTHEW B U b ABT 1853 (TN)

AR AR

MD ABT 1889 () RENA MAY - b ABT 1865 (11, 7, 4)¹⁹⁰⁰

AR

1. ALBERTA M. U b DEC 1889 (AR)

AR

2. DOLPHIS M U b FEB 1894 (AR)

AR

3. MARY F. U b OCT 1885 [1896?] (AR)

AR

→ [WITH WM. H. THOMPSON IN AR IN 1860 - MAYBE AN UNCLE?]

B. WILLIAM W U b ABT 1857 (TN)

AR AR MOMO

MD () MARTHA C DALBY b ABT 1850 (TN)

AR

1. MATTHEW BENJAMIN U b ABT 1878 (AR)

AR MOMO

2. JOHN WILLIAM U b ABT 1880 (AR)

AR MOMOMO

MD () SISSIE -- b ABT 1891 (KS) (1900, 7, 0, 0)

MO

a. VIOLA U b ABT 1903 (AR) [WIDOW 1920]

MOMO

MD () - - GOODE

MOMO

1. ROBERT GOODE b ABT 1919 (MO)

MOMO

2. FRANKLIN "BUD" U b ABT 1910 (MO)

MOMO

MD () LENA -- b ABT 1909 (MO)

MO

16 b ABT C. CHARLEY U b ABT 1914 (MO)

MOMO

1904 (KS)

d. MAGGIE J U b ABT 1916 (MO)

MOMC

3. LYDIA A DALBY STEPPAU OF WWW b ABT 1870 (TN) AR

4. SARAH L S. DALBY STEPPAU OF WWW b ABT 1892 (TN) AR

5. ROBERT A U b ABT 1885 (AR) MOMO

6. CHARLEY W U b ABT 1888 (AR) MOMO

X. - - U [COULD BE "A" OR "B" ABOVE]

Y. KING MARSHALL U 19 JUN 1875 (STONEFORT, SALINE, CO, IL)

MO

MD ABT 1904 () CORA BELLE METCALF b 23 APR
1887 (OIL TROUGH, AR) (6, 3, 3 IN 1910)

MD

a. LELA LEONA U b 9 APR 1905 (IL)

MO

b. WILLIAM BETHEL U 4 FEB 1907 (IL)

MO

c. HOMER MARSHALL U b 10 MAR 1910 (IL)

MO

→ ON BALANCE X APPEARS TO HAVE NO CLOSE RELATIONSHIP

TO A & B. KING MARSHALL U IS OF THE WILLIAM U, JR / DAVID
U SUBCLAN - DAVID PHILLIP U LINE. K. M. U IS SP. IZA WILLIAM U

(2)

CENSUS DATA FOR INDIVIDUALS POSSIBLY RELATED
WHO MOVED TN → AR → MO - Per RPU 14 JUN 2005

1860 - LAWRENCE CO, AR - WASHINGTON TSP Γ NOT FOUND IN AR 1870

- 1 WILLIAM H. THOMPSON 35 b ABT 1825 (FL)
- 2 MATTHEW B. U 6 b ABT 1854 (TN)
- 3 WILLIAM W. U 4 b ABT 1856 (TN)

1880 - SHARP CO, AR - WASHINGTON TSP

- 4 WILLIAM U 23 b ABT 1857 (TN)
- 5 MARIETTA U WIFE 30 b ABT 1850 (TN)
- 6 MATTHEW B. U SON 2 b ABT 1878 (AR)
- 7 JOHN W. U SON 5/12 b ABT 1880 (AR)
- 8 LYDIA A. DALBY SD 10 b ABT 1870 (TN)
- 9 SARAH L. S. DALBY SD 8 b ABT 1872 (TN)

1900 SHARP CO, AR - CAVE TSP

- 10 MATTHEW B. U 47 b DEC 1852 (TN)
- 11 RENA MAY U 35 b ABT 1865 (AR) (11, 7, 4)
- 12 ALBERTA M. U 10 b DEC 1889 (AR)
- 13 DOLPHIS M. U 6 b FEB 1894 (AR)
- 14 MARY F. U 4 b OCT 1885 [1896? RPU] (AR)

1910 - DUNKLIN CO, MO - FOUR FAMILIES

CLAY TSP

- 15 WILLIAM W. U 52 b ABT 1858 (TN) → WIDOWER
- 16 ROBERT U 34 b ABT 1876 (AR)
- 17 CHARLEY U 22 b ABT 1888 (AR)

SALEM TSP

- 18 J. W. U 30 b ABT 1880 (AR)
- 19 SISSIE U WIFE 19 b ABT 1891 (KS) (7, 0, 0)
- 20 VIOLA U 7 b ABT 1903 (AR)

CLAY TSP

- 21 BENJAMIN U 30 b ABT 1880 (TN)
(HIRER - FARM LABORER)

2ND WD - MALDEN TSP

- 22 KING M. U 28 b ABT 1882 (PA)
- 23 CLARA B. U 23 b ABT 1887 (TN) (6, 3, 3)
- 24 LELA L U 5 b ABT 1905 (AR)
- 25 WM. B. U 3 b ABT 1907 (AR)
- 26 HOMER M. U 1/2 b ABT 1909 (MO)

1920 - MO - DUNKLIN CO, MO - FAMILIES

BUFFALO TSP

- 27 WM. W. U 59 b ABT 1861 (TN) WIDOW
- 28 ROBERT A. U 35 b ABT 1885 (AR)
- 29 CHARLEY W. U 32 b ABT 1888 (AR)

→ SALEM TSP

- 30 MATTHEW W. B. U 40 b ABT 1880 (TN) - SINGLE - BOARDER

1920 - STODDARD CO, MO - PIKE TSP

- 31 WM U 38 b ABT 1882 (AR) WIDOW
- 32 VIOLA (U) GOODE DAU 17 b ABT 1903 (MO)
- 33 FRANKLIN U SON 10 b ABT 1910 (MO)
- 34 CHARLES U 6 b ABT 1914 (MO)
- 35 MAGGIE U 3 1/2 b APR 1916 (MO)
- 36 ROBERT GOODE GS 8 1/2 b ABT 1919 (MO)
- 37 ELSE GRIFFIN COUS 16 b ABT 1904 (KS)

1930 DUNKLIN CO, MO

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 38 WILL U 48 b 1881 (MO) | <u>SALEM TSP</u> |
| 39 CHARLEY U 18 b 1911 (MO) | 39 MAGGIE J. U 14 b 1915 (MO) |
| 40 ROBERT GOODE ES 11 b 1915 (MO) | 41 ROBERT GOODE ES 11 b 1915 (MO) |
| 42 BUD F. U 20 b ABT 1909 (MO) | <u>SALEM TSP</u> |
| 43 LEONA U 20 b 1909 | 43 LEONA U 20 b 1909 |

ROBERT A

4

○ STILL BIRTHS - UPCHURCH - KY - DOWNLOAD IN
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPL

PG (3)

Certi	Child	Child's first		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	Recd.
134	UPCHURCH	CLAUD	R	WAYNE	SLAGLE	MOLLIE	24	12	1913 66601 1913
12	UPCHURCH	CLEO		WAYNE	REDNOUR	MARY	14	1	1915 5900 1915
66	UPCHURCH	CULLEN	L	WAYNE	SIMPSON	JOSE	3	6	1917 32836 1917
21	UPCHURCH	CURWIN	H	TAYLR	HUBBARD	BESSIE	11	2	1913 10467 1913
20	UPCHURCH	DORRIS	L	MLNBBG	DORRIS	PEARL	28	2	1920 9908 1920
24	UPCHURCH	EDNA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ULAS	12	1	1916 11981 1916
11981	UPCHURCH	EDNA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ULAS	12	1	1916 24 1916
208	UPCHURCH	ELLA	MAE	WAYNE	PYLE	AMANDA	10	9	1917 94140 1976
119	UPCHURCH	ELMER		CLNTN	DAVIS	WILLIE	30	10	1916 59377 1916
117	UPCHURCH	ERMA	G	WAYNE	REDNOUR	MARY	21	11	1917 58382 1917
39	UPCHURCH	ETTA	M	CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	5	9	1918 19020 1943
104	UPCHURCH	EVA	P	WAYNE	HANCOCK	LILLIE	3	8	1911 41376 1911
58	UPCHURCH	GLESON	C	WAYNE	DISHMAN	IRA	20	5	1916 28930 1916
86	UPCHURCH	GRADY	M	WAYNE	PEERCY	MAGGIE	20	8	1915 42837 1915
44	UPCHURCH	HARRY		TAYLR	HUBBARD	BESSIE	9	4	1917 21708 1917
77	UPCHURCH	HERBERT		MCCRY	JONES	LULA	7	5	1915 38421 1915
20	UPCHURCH	HERBERT		WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	1	2	1915 9865 1915
9865	UPCHURCH	HERBERT		WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	1	2	1915 20 1915
28	UPCHURCH	JAMES	W	MCCRY	WILLIAMS	ELLAN	19	2	1919 13543 1919
12	UPCHURCH	JOE	B	WAYNE	REDNAIR	MARY	26	1	1912 4683 1912
100	UPCHURCH	JOHN		1 CLNTN	BALLINGER	LILLIAN	12	2	1919 49836 1919
83	UPCHURCH	L	L	CLARK	THOMAS	MYRA	5	9	1918 41391 1918
11	UPCHURCH	LEONA		WAYNE	SLUGLE	MOLLIE	16	1	1920 5310 1920
50	UPCHURCH	LIUZETTIE		WAYNE	ABBOTT	ETHEL	16	3	1918 24995 1918
195	UPCHURCH	LYLE	ARTHUR	WAYNE	BELL	MARY	5	9	1920 92242 1980
12	UPCHURCH	MABEL		CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	24	1	1911 4697 1911
75	UPCHURCH	MARTHA	M	MCCRY	WILLIAMS	ELLEN	13	7	1913 37105 1913
25	UPCHURCH	MARTHA	S	CALWY	HOUSTON	MAGGIE	27	12	1919 12060 1920
89	UPCHURCH	MONTA	A	WAYNE	HANCOCK	LILLY	20	6	1913 44304 1913
104	UPCHURCH	OAKLEY		WAYNE	CROUCH	NANCY	11	1	1913 51950 1942
1	UPCHURCH	OLIVER	L	CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	25	11	1912 374 1913
4	UPCHURCH	OLLIE		CLNTN	GUFFEY	BELVY	19	1	1913 1946 1913
200	UPCHURCH	PAUL	C	WAYNE	BELL	MARY	16	10	1918 92932 1974
50	UPCHURCH	RAYMOND		1 MCCRY	UPCHURCH	LULA	9	5	1915 24684 1915
24684	UPCHURCH	RAYMOND		1 MCCRY	UPCHURCH	LULA	9	5	1915 50 1915
13	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	A	1 CLNTN	GUFFEY	BELVY	19	1	1917 6218 1917

ROBERT A

4

XID-47982

- ① See St 22 APR 1999 Sandia Kay Masengate to RPA Pg 11
I. Joseph Washington U of the George W Shadrack U
Subdun - Joseph U Line.

A. Robert A. U b. APR 1917

②

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch A	Hay	Hayward	CA 94544 510-651-5959
Upchurch Edward	23910 2nd St	Hayward	CA 94541-5202 510-537-8231
Upchurch Eve	Hay	Hayward	CA 94544 510-471-1391
<u>Upchurch Robert A[†]</u>	7223 Redwood Ave	Hesperia	CA 92345-8505 619-948-1463
Upchurch S		Irvine	CA 92714 714-733-8638
Upchurch James	15744 Wisteria Dr	Ivanhoe	CA 93235-1241 209-798-0481

- ③ See Obituary of Joseph Washington U who d 23 JUN 1965
His son Robert U was living in Victorville, CA

- ④ [Note]. Victorville, CA & Hesperia, CA are quite close
so presume the Robert U in ①② & ③ are the
same - RPA

ROBERT A

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Asby A
Upchurch Eric M
Upchurch Robert A ↗
Upchurch Deb J

Church
1001 Whiteoak Rd
39 Stoney Dr

Dagsboro
Dover
Dover
Millsboro

DE 19939 302-732-9479
DE 19901-7447 302-736-0108
DE 19901-9734 302-674-3765
DE 19966 302-934-9776

Mr. Robert A. U.

① 1984 Taylor list.

Mr. Robert A. Upchurch
1228 Dove Ct.
Morrow, Ga. 30260
(404) 968-0325

Robert A - lipchurch

Phone book 1979

Robert A - lipchurch
1970 Broad ave. (E. pt.) }
Atlanta, Ga 30344 } In AP

ROBERT A. U

① In 1980 Buyley List

Robert A. U

1608 Fayette Ave, Apt 11 }
Fayetteville, NC 28301 } In AF

② Returned by PO undeliverable 2 FEB 81

① See file 29 JUN 1982 Carianne U to RPU

Robert Allen Upde 13 AUG 1943 (Fulton Co, GA)
nd 14 AUG 1971 (Fulton Co, GA) jail power b 24 FEB
1952. Robert is son of Jamer Jewell of the
Richard U III Clarendon Sabean.

② See file 13 APR 1987 Oney Louisville Johnson D&H

Robert Alan Upde - nd (Ringgold, GA)

Carliss Mae jail power b Atlanta, GA.

③ See file 21 NOV 1989 Oney Louisville Johnson D RPU

RAUg = Robert ALAN U (not Robert ALLEN U)

① Fann 42 pg 96, 114, 115

Robert Albron/Alvin UPCHURCH(501)

Robert Albron or Alvin UPCHURCH(501) was found in earlier records as Robert Albron. However, all of his descendants knew him as Robert Alvin. His nickname was "Dick." He was born 11 August 1856 in Oktibbeha County, died 24 February 1924⁵⁸⁵ near Longview, and was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery in Bradley. His obituary stated that he was "one of Oktibbeha's best citizens" and that he "was a member of the Baptist Church and lived the life of a good Christian and a useful citizen."⁵⁸⁶ We know that Robert Albron owned land located between Big Creek and Chinckahoma River, which is on the outskirts of the Cypress Creek Experimental Forest between Longview and Sturgis.⁵⁸⁷ Though no record has been found of Robert Albron buying land, he used land he owned as security for three loans: \$223.60 at 10% interest on 28 November 1881; \$175 at 10% interest on 1 November 1882; and \$97.63 on 5 December 1884. In all three of these loans his wife was listed and Robert RICHARDSON was listed on the last one.⁵⁸⁸ Apparently Robert

Albron lived in Oktibbeha County all of his life. On 11 December 1879 he married Eliza Jane RICHARDSON,⁵⁸⁹ who was born 31 July 1859, died 11 December 1916, and was buried in the same cemetery as her husband.⁵⁹⁰ They had five children: Amos Oliver UPCHURCH(843); James Henry UPCHURCH(844); Robert Wirt UPCHURCH(845); Edward Ir^l UPCHURCH(846); and Gordon Albertine UPCHURCH.⁵⁹¹ Two of these children did not produce any descendants. Amos Oliver UPCHURCH(843) was born 12 February 1881, died 19 August 1903, and was buried in the same cemetery as his parents. Gordon Albertine UPCHURCH was born 7 September 1893, died 22 September 1949 in Chicago, Illinois, and was buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. On 28 December 1923 in Kosciusko, he married Loree MASSEY, who was born 30 January 1906 in Ethel, Attala County, the daughter of Ira Irving MASSEY and Virginia TAYLOR. Gordon Albertine served in the Navy during World War I.⁵⁹³

- ② See St 22 MAR 1980 Genealogy file DRB
Robert Albron U is son of ~~Robert~~, go
of Courtney U of Moreau U/Courtney U Sulivan.
- ③ See St 15 AUG 1990 Mary Betty Parker DRB
1900 MS Census - County = ?
Robert U b AUG 1856 (MS) 43 [Robert Albron U]
Eliza U WIF b JUL 1859 (MS) 39
Amos U SON b FEB 1881 (MS) 19
Henry U SON b JUL 1883 (MS) 16
Will. E. U SON b FEB 1886 (MS) 13
Sunnie U SON b JAN 1889 (MS) 11
Albert U SON b SEP 1892 (MS) 7

ROBERT ALBRON U PGZ 1-2 XID-4347

④ See St. 7 JUN 1997 William Lee Paddler D.R.P.
Robert ALBION U "Rich" and Oklahome Co, MS
Elijah Jane Richardson.

(2)

Records for Family of ALBORN ALBORN U assembled by RPH
 on 12 SEP 2010 following contact by descendant Michael Lynn U
 1900 CENSUS - OKLAHOMA CO., MS

Robert U 43 b AUG 1865 - Farmer b ms

Elyza U 40 b JUL 1859 (20, 5, 5) b ms

Annie U 19 b FEB (?) 1881 (ms)

Henry U 16 b JUL 1883 (ms)

Wirt U 13 b AUG 1886 (ms)

SUNIE U 11 b JAN 1889 (ms) SON (Edward U)

Albert U 7 b SEP 1892 (ms)

1910 CENSUS - OKLAHOMA CO., MS

R. A. U 54 b ms Farmer

E. J. U wife b ms (30, 5, 4)

Wirt U 24 b ms

Sunnie U 21 b ms SON

Albert U 16 b ms

I. Moses U - Head of Class

A. Courtney U

1. Moses U

△ a. Robert ALBORN U b 11 AUG

1856 (Oklahoma Co., MS)

d 24 FEB 1924 (Langman

Oklahoma Co., MS)

md 11 DEC 1878 (Oklah.

Co., MS) Elyza Jane

Richardson b 31 JUL 1859

(MS) d 11 DEC 1916 ()

H+N W Bus. Bradley, MS)

△ 1. Annie Elmer U b 12 FEB 1881 (ms)

△ ii. James Henry U b 23 JUL 1883 (Oklahoma Co., MS)

△ iii. Robert Wirt U b 3 APR 1886 (" " "

△ iv. Edward Dale a "SUNIE" b 21 JAN 1899 (" ") d 1934

md () A. MILDRED CROWE b ABOUT 1899 (AR)

△ (5) Earl Eugene U b 3 FEB 1923 (Brentley Twp, Monroe Co., AR)
 md () - - -

② △ (6) Michael Lynn U b 28 MAR 1955 (Spokane, WA)

△ (7) Howard Dale U b ABOUT 1924

△ v. Gordon Allantine U b 7 SEP 1893 () d 22 SEP 1949 (Chicago,
 Cook Co., IL)

1920 CENSUS - BIG CREEK TWP

LEE CO., AR

E. E. U 31 b ms

R. M. U 20 b AR WIFE

1930 CENSUS - BREWLEY TWP

MONROE CO. AR

E. E. U 41 Head b 1888 ms

Widowed 13 MARCH 1899

Elmer U 7 Son b 1922

Howard D. U 5 Son b 1924

- From RPA Records → FAS of 9 SEP 2002 RPA cannot establish the FAS of GRU - would fit to be s/o Richard U, II - Rich U III / claimant
- I. Granville Robert U b abt 1865 (AL) on 1910 Census Ellis Co, TX SG
Md (?) ANDERSON — — b abt 1866 (AL). He not but found on 1870 or 1880 Census of AL. [evidence]
- A. Thomas Benton U Md 22 MAY 1910 (Ellis Co, TX)
Bessie Mae Walker. TBU b 1891 (AL) d 18 MAY 1963
(Dallas Co, TX)
1. Granville William U b 7 APR 1926 (Ellis Co, TX)
Md (?) Willie Estelle Robertz
- a. Billy Wayne U b 11 APR 1948 (Dallas Co, TX)
b. Sandra Kay U b 22 MAY 1949 (Dallas Co, TX)
- B. Granville ALYNA U [Affie U age 14 in home of
her father in Ellis Co, TX 1910 Census] b 1 FEB 1896
(TX) d 23 FEB 1951 (Benton Co, TX) [AKA ATNEY U]
Md (?) VERA SMELLEY
1. Robert Allen U ¹b 19 ED 1937 (Benton Co, TX)
(TWIN) d at age 6 months
2. Virginia Ellen U b 19 FEB 1937 (Benton
Co, TX) (TWIN)
- C. Charles Elmer U [AKA Charlie E. U] Md (?) Myrtle
Lee Lusk
1. Child b 25 OCT 1926 (Ellis Co, TX)
2. Child b 25 JAN 1931 (Dallas Co, TX)
3. Gaylene U b 14 DEC 1933 (Dallas Co, TX)
4. John Adams U b 27 APR 1937 (Benton Co, TX)
5. Patricia Ann U b 9 MAY 1939 (Benton Co, TX)

AKA Granville
John Adams
Myrtle Lusk

ROBERT ALLEN U

O TX Births

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	ALLEN		2-19- 1937	m	DENTON	VERA MAE SMELLEY	G A UPCHURCH
----------	--------	-------	--	---------------	---	--------	---------------------	-----------------

ROBERT ALLEN SR

ROBERT ALLEN SR

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO - 1970 - 1991
 PART 66 FAT - 4

Mary Karla Upchurch	28 Jan 1970	Harnett	Tommy Edward Upchurch Sr.		
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1970	Harnett	Ray Franklin Upchurch		
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970	Harnett	Kenneth Earl Upchurch		
Mamie Elizabeth Upchurch	2 Nov 1970	Harnett	Norcatt Ray Upchurch		
D K Upchurch	21 Jan 1971	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch		
Allison Kaye Upchurch	18 Jul 1971	Harnett	Durward Odum Upchurch		
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Harnett	Lonnie Jackson Upchurch		
Kimberly Kaye Upchurch	13 Oct 1973	Harnett	Kenneth Earl Upchurch		
Patricia Annette Upchurch	30 Jun 1974	Harnett	Phillip Lynn Upchurch		
Jason Wade Upchurch	5 Feb 1976	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch		
Jeaneen Rae Upchurch	29 May 1976	Harnett	Walter Ray Upchurch		
Connie Michelle Upchurch	28 Apr 1977	Female	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch	Janie Mae Collins
Robert Allan Upchurch	18 Jul 1980	Male	Harnett	<u>Robert Allen Upchurch</u> ↑	Janet Rita Norman
Ida Jeanette Upchurch	15 Dec 1981		Harnett	Malcolm Calvin Upchurch	
Christopher Scot Upchurch	30 Jun 1986	Male	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean
De Anna Ruth Upchurch	5 May 1989	Female	Harnett	Travis Lamar Upchurch	Donna Ruth Edwards
Megan Alysse Upchurch	25 Jan 1991	Female	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean Upchurch

ROBERT ALLEN JR

ROBERT ALLAN U, JR

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO - 1970 - 1991
PART 6c FAT - 4

Mary Karla Upchurch	28 Jan 1970	Harnett	Tommy Edward Upchurch Sr.		
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1970	Harnett	Ray Franklin Upchurch		
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970	Harnett	Kenneth Earl Upchurch		
Mamie Elizabeth Upchurch	2 Nov 1970	Harnett	Norcatt Ray Upchurch		
D K Upchurch	21 Jan 1971	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch		
Allison Kaye Upchurch	18 Jul 1971	Harnett	Durward Odum Upchurch		
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Harnett	Lonnie Jackson Upchurch		
Kimberly Kaye Upchurch	13 Oct 1973	Harnett	Kenneth Earl Upchurch		
Patricia Annette Upchurch	30 Jun 1974	Harnett	Phillip Lynn Upchurch		
Jason Wade Upchurch	5 Feb 1976	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch		
Jeaneen Rae Upchurch	29 May 1976	Harnett	Walter Ray Upchurch		
Connie Michelle Upchurch	28 Apr 1977	Female	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch	Janie Mae Collins
<u>Robert Allan Upchurch</u> ↑	18 Jul 1980	Male	Harnett	Robert Allen Upchurch	Janet Rita Norman
Ida Jeanette Upchurch	15 Dec 1981	Harnett	Malcolm Calvin Upchurch		
Christopher Scot Upchurch	30 Jun 1986	Male	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean
De Anna Ruth Upchurch	5 May 1989	Female	Harnett	Travis Lamar Upchurch	Donna Ruth Edwards
Megan Alysse Upchurch	25 Jan 1991	Female	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean Upchurch

ROBERT ALLEN
XID 19848

ROBERT ALLEN
~~ROGER~~ U

XID-19848

- ① Roger U is son of Don U, gr f siegel U & ggr f
Robert Franklin of the John U, III / Samuel U
substan (29, pg 243)

ROBERT ALLEN U

XID-19848

① See pts 7 MAR 1988 James Newman U DRPA

Robert Allen U b 13 AUG 1945 is son of
Don Robert U & John A, III / Samuel U
grandson - Robert Franklin U C

ROBERT ALLEN U

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Allen Upchurch	19-Feb-37	Male	Delta	G A Upchurch	Vera Mae Smelley
Virginia Ellen Upchurch	19-Feb-37	Female	Delta	G A Upchurch	Vera Mae Smelley

ROBERT ALTON

ROBERT ALTON U

O CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2003 . C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RPH

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name First Name Middle Birth Date Mother Maiden Father Last Sex

UPCHURCH ROBERT ALTON 01/19/1917 GUFFEY M

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
KENTUCKY	SAN BERN		06/12/1987	405-07-6473	70 years

ROBERT ALTON U

OCA Death

MOT PAT B D L

UPCHURCH ROBERT ALTON 01/19/1917 GUFFEY

M KENTUCKY SAN BERN

06/12/1987 405-07-6473 70 years

ROBERT ALVIN

ROBERT ALVIN U

ROBERT ALVIN U=XID-

= ROBERT ALBROW U, Anthony
see

ROBERT AM

Robert Am Upchurch

① Robert Am Upchurch
3620 Old Winchester Ln. } Dr AF
Xenia, OH 45385 }

Re: W.S.A. 6-15-81
Linda Lee U.

to indicate what you want me to do about it.
also you can tell me if you would like me to do something else or if you want me to do something else.

After we have this, we will discuss what you want
done with the house and what you want done with the land
that you own. I will also let you know if there is any
other information you would like to have or if there is any
other information you would like to have.

Another point:
I would like you to let me know if you want
any type of security deposit or if you want to
keep it up to date with a "suspension" of the lease. This
way you can have full ownership of the property or you
can (without it) let another person live in it (or not)
without you having to worry about getting paid.

As far as your security deposit is concerned
I would suggest that you keep it up to date with
the lease so that you can always have a deposit
in case of any damage to the property or if you need
to evict someone from the property.

After this you may ask me if you want me to do anything
else or if you want me to do anything else.

Another point you may ask me to do is to

keep the property in good condition.
This means that you should not let anyone
live in the property that has any kind of
disease or any kind of problem. If you do
not do this you may have to pay for the
expenses of the property.

Let's discuss this now.

ROBERT AMS
XID 54813

ROBERT AMOS U.

XID-54813

(1) NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GUILFORD CO

Naomi Ruth Upchurch	27 Apr 1920	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Dulcie M Upchurch	26 Jul 1920	Guilford	Roy L Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Dec 1920	Guilford	S A Upchurch
Edith Upchurch	12 Sep 1921	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Helen M Upchurch	10 Aug 1926	Guilford	Cornie Upchurch
<u>Robert Amos Upchurch</u>	1 Dec 1938	Guilford	S A Upchurch Jr.
Robert Lee Upchurch	10 Sep 1939	Guilford	George Upchurch
Linda Gail Upchurch	21 Jan 1942	Guilford	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Jan 1942	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Linda Carolyn Upchurch	28 Apr 1942	Guilford	Geo R Upchurch
Wm Lynn Upchurch Jr.	25 Feb 1944	Guilford	Wm Lynn Upchurch
Robert Keith Upchurch	15 Nov 1944	Guilford	R A Upchurch
Allen Lee Upchurch	30 Apr 1946	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Lewis Wilson Upchurch II,	1 Oct 1947	Guilford	Lewis W Upchurch
Nancy Leona Upchurch	15 Oct 1948	Guilford	James Edwin Upchurch
Judy A Upchurch	31 Aug 1951	Guilford	Barbee F Upchurch
Judith Ann Upchurch	26 Feb 1953	Guilford	James E Upchurch
Donna Rennee Upchurch	29 Jun 1955	Guilford	Charles Kelly Upchurch
Kenneth D Upchurch	9 Mar 1958	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Charles K Upchurch III,	8 Apr 1959	Guilford	Charles K Upchurch Jr.
William L Upchurch Jr.	16 May 1959	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Brenda Kay Upchurch	8 Sep 1959	Guilford	Boyd G Upchurch
Claire Carter Upchurch	23 Jun 1960	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Boyd G Upchurch Jr.	13 Dec 1960	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Harold M Upchurch Jr.	9 May 1961	Guilford	Harold Mc Leon Upchurch
Judy Carol Upchurch	6 Sep 1962	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Robert John Upchurch	9 Jan 1963	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Sandra Annette Upchurch	4 Feb 1963	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Brian Leslie Upchurch	19 Jan 1964	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Randal Keith Upchurch	30 Apr 1964	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Kemper Oze Upchurch Jr.	18 Feb 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Brian D Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Thomas Graves Upchurch	21 Sep 1965	Guilford	Wayne Thomas Upchurch
William Carroll Upchurch	13 Dec 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Steven G Upchurch	5 Aug 1965	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Patricia Ann Upchurch	22 Feb 1968	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Larry Dwayne Upchurch	8 Apr 1969	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Thomas David Upchurch	3 Apr 1972	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Mellissa Irene Upchurch	27 Jul 1973	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Matthew Stephen Upchurch	16 Sep 1973	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Elizabeth Anne Upchurch	20 Jan 1977	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Jamilla Ann Upchurch	20 Jun 1978	Guilford	James Herman Upchurch
Tracy Geraldine Upchurch	4 Oct 1971	Guilford	Steven Austin Upchurch

(2) RPL NOTE
RAU is 5/
Sonnie Amos
u, Jr + Gg/
Sonnie Amos
u, Sr of the
Richard u, TB/
Barbely u
subslan
- Ambrose
A mose
u line

ROBERT AMOS 4 (SEVERAL) ①

Attached are several sheets for Robert Amos II -
but they are not all the same person. Need
to resolve. They are in Guilford Co, NC & Randolph
Co, NC.

One Robert Amos II has been identified. Item
X ID - 54813 is to Sammi Amos II, f1 & G3/0
Sammi Amos II, f1 of the Richard II, III/ Bushy
II Surname - Amrose Amos II line.

ROBERT AMOS U

(2)

O N C BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GUILFORD CO

Naomi Ruth Upchurch	27 Apr 1920	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Dulcie M Upchurch	26 Jul 1920	Guilford	Roy L Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Dec 1920	Guilford	S A Upchurch
Edith Upchurch	12 Sep 1921	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Helen M Upchurch	10 Aug 1926	Guilford	Cornie Upchurch
Robert Amos Upchurch	1 Dec 1938	Guilford	S A Upchurch Jr.
Robert Lee Upchurch	10 Sep 1939	Guilford	George Upchurch
Linda Gail Upchurch	21 Jan 1942	Guilford	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Jan 1942	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Linda Carolyn Upchurch	28 Apr 1942	Guilford	Geo R Upchurch
Wm Lynn Upchurch Jr.	25 Feb 1944	Guilford	Wm Lynn Upchurch
Robert Keith Upchurch	15 Nov 1944	Guilford	R A Upchurch
Allen Lee Upchurch	30 Apr 1946	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Lewis Wilson Upchurch II,	1 Oct 1947	Guilford	Lewis W Upchurch
Nancy Leona Upchurch	15 Oct 1948	Guilford	James Edwin Upchurch
Judy A Upchurch	31 Aug 1951	Guilford	Barbee F Upchurch
Judith Ann Upchurch	26 Feb 1953	Guilford	James E Upchurch
Donna Rennee Upchurch	29 Jun 1955	Guilford	Charles Kelly Upchurch
Kenneth D Upchurch	9 Mar 1958	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Charles K Upchurch III,	8 Apr 1959	Guilford	Charles K Upchurch Jr.
William L Upchurch Jr.	16 May 1959	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Brenda Kay Upchurch	8 Sep 1959	Guilford	Boyd G Upchurch
Claire Carter Upchurch	23 Jun 1960	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Boyd G Upchurch Jr.	13 Dec 1960	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Harold M Upchurch Jr.	9 May 1961	Guilford	Harold Mc Leon Upchurch
Judy Carol Upchurch	6 Sep 1962	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch <u>Robert Amos Upchurch</u> ↑
Robert John Upchurch	9 Jan 1963	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Sandra Annette Upchurch	4 Feb 1963	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Brian Leslie Upchurch	19 Jan 1964	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Randal Keith Upchurch	30 Apr 1964	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Kemper Oze Upchurch Jr.	18 Feb 1965	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch↑ Wayne Thomas Upchurch
Brian D Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Thomas Graves Upchurch	21 Sep 1965	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
William Carroll Upchurch	13 Dec 1965	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Steven G Upchurch	5 Aug 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Patricia Ann Upchurch	22 Feb 1968	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Larry Dwayne Upchurch	8 Apr 1969	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Thomas David Upchurch	3 Apr 1972	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Mellissa Irene Upchurch	27 Jul 1973	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Matthew Stephen Upchurch	16 Sep 1973	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Elizabeth Anne Upchurch	20 Jan 1977	Guilford	James Herman Upchurch
Jamilla Ann Upchurch	20 Jun 1978	Guilford	Steven Austin Upchurch
Tracy Geraldine Upchurch	4 Oct 1971	Guilford	

ROBERT A U T

(3)

O N C BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GUILFORD CO

Naomi Ruth Upchurch	27 Apr 1920	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Dulcie M Upchurch	26 Jul 1920	Guilford	Roy L Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Dec 1920	Guilford	S A Upchurch
Edith Upchurch	12 Sep 1921	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Helen M Upchurch	10 Aug 1926	Guilford	Cornie Upchurch
Robert Amos Upchurch	1 Dec 1938	Guilford	S A Upchurch Jr.
Robert Lee Upchurch	10 Sep 1939	Guilford	George Upchurch
Linda Gail Upchurch	21 Jan 1942	Guilford	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Jan 1942	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Linda Carolyn Upchurch	28 Apr 1942	Guilford	Geo R Upchurch
Wm Lynn Upchurch Jr.	25 Feb 1944	Guilford	Wm Lynn Upchurch
Robert Keith Upchurch	15 Nov 1944	Guilford	R A Upchurch
Allen Lee Upchurch	30 Apr 1946	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Lewis Wilson Upchurch II,	1 Oct 1947	Guilford	Lewis W Upchurch
Nancy Leona Upchurch	15 Oct 1948	Guilford	James Edwin Upchurch
Judy A Upchurch	31 Aug 1951	Guilford	Barbee F Upchurch
Judith Ann Upchurch	26 Feb 1953	Guilford	James E Upchurch
Donna Rennee Upchurch	29 Jun 1955	Guilford	Charles Kelly Upchurch
Kenneth D Upchurch	9 Mar 1958	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Charles K Upchurch III,	8 Apr 1959	Guilford	Charles K Upchurch Jr.
William L Upchurch Jr.	16 May 1959	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Brenda Kay Upchurch	8 Sep 1959	Guilford	Boyd G Upchurch
Claire Carter Upchurch	23 Jun 1960	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Boyd G Upchurch Jr.	13 Dec 1960	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Harold M Upchurch Jr.	9 May 1961	Guilford	Harold Mc Leon Upchurch
Judy Carol Upchurch	6 Sep 1962	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Robert John Upchurch	9 Jan 1963	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Sandra Annette Upchurch	4 Feb 1963	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Brian Leslie Upchurch	19 Jan 1964	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Randal Keith Upchurch	30 Apr 1964	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Kemper Oze Upchurch Jr.	18 Feb 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Brian D Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Thomas Graves Upchurch	21 Sep 1965	Guilford	Wayne Thomas Upchurch
William Carroll Upchurch	13 Dec 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Steven G Upchurch	5 Aug 1965	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Patricia Ann Upchurch	22 Feb 1968	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Larry Dwayne Upchurch	8 Apr 1969	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Thomas David Upchurch	3 Apr 1972	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Mellissa Irene Upchurch	27 Jul 1973	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Matthew Stephen Upchurch	16 Sep 1973	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Elizabeth Anne Upchurch	20 Jan 1977	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Jamilla Ann Upchurch	20 Jun 1978	Guilford	James Herman Upchurch
Tracy Geraldine Upchurch	4 Oct 1971	Guilford	Steven Austin Upchurch

ROBERT AMOS U

(4)

NC BIRTHS - SEP 2009 - PETERSON - RANDOLPH CO

Michael Collins Miller	25 Feb 1951	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Edward Upchurch Miller	22 Jan 1964	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Eleanor Carroll Miller	7 Jun 1949	Female	Randolph	Garnet E Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Frances Havens Miller	15 Nov 1954	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Upchurch
Maria Garnet Miller	8 Jan 1958	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Donald Ezra Leonard Jr.	24 Dec 1961	Male	Randolph	Donald Ezra Leonard Sr.	Joyce Ladora Upchurch
Sherry Lynn Spain	22 Nov 1962	Female	Randolph	Edward T Spain	Martha Louise Upchurch
Robert Wayne Taylor	13 Apr 1965	Male	Randolph	Bobby Ray Taylor	Martha Upchurch
Tonya Mae Canoy	17 Dec 1971	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Tracey Lea Canoy	2 Dec 1969	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Brooke Upchurch Phillips	29 Nov 1979	Female	Randolph	Larry Wayne Phillips	Martha Alice Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Sep 1922	Female	Randolph	Sam A Upchurch	Lilly Leach
Nancy Jo Upchurch	8 Dec 1935	Female	Randolph	Lonnie Milton Upchurch	Nancy Mcswain
Rena Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1940	Female	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
William Howell Upchurch	2 Jan 1945	Male	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
Cheryl Annette Upchurch	2 Dec 1948	Female	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch Joseph Upchurch	Iris Irene Tysinger Launette Harper
Joe Ann Upchurch	2 Feb 1949	Female	Randolph	Willard Deolivar Upchurch Sr.	Molly Faye Gunter
Willard Deoliver Upchurch Jr.	16 Jul 1962	Male	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Patricia Gayle Bodenheimer
Brian Dean Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Male	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
William Dean Upchurch	8 Oct 1966	Male	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Susan Rae Upchurch	20 Oct 1967	Female	Randolph	Robert Douglas Upchurch	Judith Ann Brown
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972	Male	Randolph		

ROBERT AMOS U

(5)

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - RANDOLPH CO

Michael Collins Miller	25 Feb 1951	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Edward Upchurch Miller	22 Jan 1964	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Eleanor Carroll Miller	7 Jun 1949	Female	Randolph	Garnet E Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Frances Havens Miller	15 Nov 1954	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Upchurch
Maria Garnet Miller	8 Jan 1958	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Donald Ezra Leonard Jr.	24 Dec 1961	Male	Randolph	Donald Ezra Leonard Sr.	Joyce Ladora Upchurch
Sherry Lynn Spain	22 Nov 1962	Female	Randolph	Edward T Spain	Martha Louise Upchurch
Robert Wayne Taylor	13 Apr 1965	Male	Randolph	Bobby Ray Taylor	Martha Upchurch
Tonya Mae Canoy	17 Dec 1971	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Tracey Lea Canoy	2 Dec 1969	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Brooke Upchurch Phillips	29 Nov 1979	Female	Randolph	Larry Wayne Phillips	Martha Alice Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Sep 1922	Female	Randolph	Sam A Upchurch	Lilly Leach
Nancy Jo Upchurch	8 Dec 1935	Female	Randolph	Lonnie Milton Upchurch	Nancy McSwain
Rena Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1940	Female	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
William Howell Upchurch	2 Jan 1945	Male	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
Cheryl Annette Upchurch	2 Dec 1948	Female	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Iris Irene Tysinger
Joe Ann Upchurch	2 Feb 1949	Female	Randolph	Joseph Upchurch	Launette Harper
Willard Deoliver Upchurch Jr.	16 Jul 1962	Male	Randolph	Willard Deolivar Upchurch Sr.	Molly Faye Gunter
Brian Dean Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Male	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Patricia Gayle Bodenheimer
William Dean Upchurch	8 Oct 1966	Male	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Susan Rae Upchurch	20 Oct 1967	Female	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972	Male	Randolph	Robert Douglas Upchurch	Judith Ann Brown

ROBERT A

U

⑥

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GUILFORD CO

Naomi Ruth Upchurch	27 Apr 1920	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Dulcie M Upchurch	26 Jul 1920	Guilford	Roy L Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Dec 1920	Guilford	S A Upchurch
Edith Upchurch	12 Sep 1921	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Helen M Upchurch	10 Aug 1926	Guilford	Cornie Upchurch
Robert Amos Upchurch	1 Dec 1938	Guilford	S A Upchurch Jr.
Robert Lee Upchurch	10 Sep 1939	Guilford	George Upchurch
Linda Gail Upchurch	21 Jan 1942	Guilford	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Jan 1942	Guilford	<u>Robert A Upchurch</u> ↑
Linda Carolyn Upchurch	28 Apr 1942	Guilford	Geo R Upchurch
Wm Lynn Upchurch Jr.	25 Feb 1944	Guilford	Wm Lynn Upchurch
Robert Keith Upchurch	15 Nov 1944	Guilford	<u>R A Upchurch</u> ↑
Allen Lee Upchurch	30 Apr 1946	Guilford	<u>Robert A Upchurch</u> ↑
Lewis Wilson Upchurch II,	1 Oct 1947	Guilford	Lewis W Upchurch
Nancy Leona Upchurch	15 Oct 1948	Guilford	James Edwin Upchurch
Judy A Upchurch	31 Aug 1951	Guilford	Barbee F Upchurch
Judith Ann Upchurch	26 Feb 1953	Guilford	James E Upchurch
Donna Rennee Upchurch	29 Jun 1955	Guilford	Charles Kelly Upchurch
Kenneth D Upchurch	9 Mar 1958	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Charles K Upchurch III,	8 Apr 1959	Guilford	Charles K Upchurch Jr.
William L Upchurch Jr.	16 May 1959	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Brenda Kay Upchurch	8 Sep 1959	Guilford	Boyd G Upchurch
Claire Carter Upchurch	23 Jun 1960	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Boyd G Upchurch Jr.	13 Dec 1960	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Harold M Upchurch Jr.	9 May 1961	Guilford	Harold Mc Leon Upchurch
Judy Carol Upchurch	6 Sep 1962	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Robert John Upchurch	9 Jan 1963	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Sandra Annette Upchurch	4 Feb 1963	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Brian Leslie Upchurch	19 Jan 1964	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Randal Keith Upchurch	30 Apr 1964	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Kemper Oze Upchurch Jr.	18 Feb 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Brian D Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Thomas Graves Upchurch	21 Sep 1965	Guilford	Wayne Thomas Upchurch
William Carroll Upchurch	13 Dec 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Steven G Upchurch	5 Aug 1965	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Patricia Ann Upchurch	22 Feb 1968	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Larry Dwayne Upchurch	8 Apr 1969	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Thomas David Upchurch	3 Apr 1972	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Mellissa Irene Upchurch	27 Jul 1973	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Matthew Stephen Upchurch	16 Sep 1973	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Elizabeth Anne Upchurch	20 Jan 1977	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Jamilla Ann Upchurch	20 Jun 1978	Guilford	James Herman Upchurch
Tracy Geraldine Upchurch	4 Oct 1971	Guilford	Steven Austin Upchurch

ROBERT ARTHUR
XID 8358

ROBERT, ARTHUR

(PAGE 1)

XID - 8358

① See Notes of ROU 9 FEB 1978 Phone call to James
Jewell U in Dallas TX

Doc U → ~~Doc~~ ^{Mamie} → James ~~Jewell~~ U → James Jewell
~~Charles U~~
Robert (Bobby) U ↑
General U

Robert's mother was "Mamie" the 2nd wife of "Doc" U.
Robert was in Dallas (not in phone book now)

① See St 12 JUN 1982 Angela Vandell U DORP4

Robert Arthur U b 28 SEP 1922 (Tree City, Gray Co, TX)

and 29 AUG 1942 Margaret Francis ^{To}_{sic} Wade.

Pg 8 - Robert Arthur U Christian-Pentecost - Chillicothe
mosquito (Dallas Co), TX. - Robert Arthur U was
a preacher, custodian. He fought in WWII - drove
jeep for General, etc. Had hearing damaged in
Bible training. His wife was insurance
clerk for Gibson's Segoville, TX.

Pg 14 - For picture of Robert Arthur U in 1939 see his
father John Benjamin U.

② See St 1 JUL 1982 Angela Vandell U DORP4

My parents were wed in 1947.

ROBERT ARTHUR U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Michael Dennis Upchurch	18-Sep-50	Male	Dallas	Robert Arther Upchurch	Margaret Frances Wade
Angela Vondell Upchurch	15-Jul-55	Female	Dallas	Robert Arthu Upchurch	Margaret Frances Wade

- 1900 CENSUS - CA - The two families below are of the George W. Maxen II subclan - George Washington II line. About 1880⁺ Nathan Bluford II, a son of G.W., was in CA - Nathan's 4 children - Charles, Louis, Robert[↑] & Leona are shown below. After Nathan d in 1894 his widow, "Rinnie" m Eugene Williams, Sr. Two sisters of Nathan were also in CA - Victoria F. U & Samantha D. U. Samantha had a daug Maudie Seawell who m her 1st cousin Robert B. U.[↑] who is shown below (XID-26855)

FAMILY

1	1900 United States census Upchurch, Charles Lived in: Elmira Township, Solano County, California Series: T623 Microfilm: 113 Book: 2 Page: 148 Dwelling 72, family 73 Carr Northcutt December 1854 45 KY Jennie December 1852 48 IA (18,0,0) nephew Charles Upchurch April 1893 7 CA	→ RPL GOESS - JENNIE IS MEE JENNIE WELLS, A SISTER OF SARAH DORINDA WELLS
XID	CARR NORTHCUTT 45 b DEC 1854 (KV) JENNIE 48 b DEC 1852 (IA) 26857 CHARLES u 7 b APR 1893 (CA) - NEPHEW [CHARLES B. U]	
2	1900 United States census Upchurch, Louis Lived in: Elmira Township, Solano County, California Series: T623 Microfilm: 113 Book: 2 Page: 148 Dwelling 70, family 71 Eugene Williams April 1861 39 CA Dennie? March 1860 40 IA (3,5,5) Eugene Jr. February 1899 1 CA stepson Louis Upchurch October 1885 CA stepson Robert Upchurch February 1888 CA stepdaughter Leoria? Upchurch May 1890 10 CA	[CAMILLUS EUGENE WILLIAMS, SR]
6705	EUGENE WILLIAMS, SR 39 b APR 1861 (CA)" DENNIE 40 b MAR 1860 (IA) → "RINNIE" EUGENE WILLIAMS, JR 1 b FEB 1899 (CA)	[SARAH DORINDA (WELLS) U]
6703	LOUIS u 15 b OCT 1885 (CA) STEPSON [GEORGE LOUIS U, SR]	
26855	ROBERT u 12 b FEB 1888 (CA) STEPSON [ROBERT B. U] [↑]	
26856	LEORIA u 10 b MAY 1890 (CA) STEPDAU [LEONA CONWAY U]	

ROBERT B

U

O My Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Robert B. ↑

Marriage

Wife: Eliza PENDERGRASS

Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1871

Recorded in: Greene, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1290852

Dates: 1823-1868

ROBERT B

4

O TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County	
042574	UPCHURCH ROBERT B	59 ¹	BILLIE R	43 00		1/29/1968	9/23/1971		HARRIS
049088	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	KELLY R	22 00		7/4/1977	7/30/1981		HARRIS
055882	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	ROSIE	21 01		3/9/1979	8/10/1984		CROSBY
039858	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	36	LINDA	34 02		12/12/1986	6/19/1995		BEXAR
032673	UPCHURCH ROBERT G	45	PATSY D	41 07		7/26/1950	7/26/1973		HARRIS
037928	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	40	SHARON L	33 01		4/15/1962	8/28/1972		TRAVIS
053700	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	52	LYNDIA F	46 00		5/5/1973	7/31/1984		TRAVIS
087617	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	27	LESLIE M	25 02		3/18/1990	12/14/1994		HARRIS
011540	UPCHURCH ROBERT L	49	NANCY L	48 00		9/13/1957	1/13/1989		TYLER
037980	UPCHURCH ROBERT W	25	BARBARA E	19 00		11/24/1968	10/2/1970		DALLAS

ROBERT B

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Albert E	523 Rhodes St	Centralia	IL 62801-2660 217-533-2515
Upchurch Bennie	613 Rhodes St	Centralia	IL 62801-2662 217-532-8702
Upchurch Margie	1123 N Lincoln Blvd	Centralia	IL 62801-2740 217-532-3793
Upchurch Rodman E	701 E Rasback St	Centralia	IL 62801-2656 217-532-7276
Upchurch Steve	526 W 4th St	Centralia	IL 62801-5425 217-533-7710
Upchurch Steve E	1430 Mitchell Ave	Centralia	IL 62801-4929 217-532-4919
Upchurch Robert B		Charleston	IL 61920 217-348-5835

ROBERT B

ROBERT B

4

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Robert B	6648 Kerns Rd	Falls Church	VA 22042-4233 703-536-3672
Upchurch W Michael	2410 Dinwiddie St	Falls Church	VA 22041 703-671-1742
Upchurch Tim		Fancy Gap	VA 24328 703-728-2773
Upchurch David	5313 Cedar Ridge Dr	Fredericksburg	VA 22407-7703 703-891-0292
Upchurch Norman H	628 Villa Ave	Front Royal	VA 22630-2726 703-635-4841
Upchurch Early	Hwy 89 S	Galax	VA 24333 703-236-4761
Upchurch Early	963 Glendale Rd	Galax	VA 24333-2400 703-236-0643
Upchurch Nancy B	4079 Mineral Springs Ln	Glen Allen	VA 23060-4176 804-747-5946
Upchurch Jr/oliver L		Grundy	VA 24614 703-935-7317
Upchurch Oliver L	Upr Mill Brg	Grundy	VA 24614 703-935-5250

ROBERT B

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Robert B ↑

Upchurch Dean

Upchurch Herman

Upchurch Yvonne

Upchurch N S

Upchurch Harold

Upchurch Byron

Upchurch David R

Upchurch Edward

Upchurch Larry P

112 E Montford Ave

379 E Voris St

537 Boyd Ave

1066 Woodward Ave

10212 Grnvll St My Rd

1000 W Williams Ave

19 E Maple St

7883 Woodstone Dr

5207 Globe Ave

1422 Pontious Rd

Ada

Akron

Akron

Akron

Ansonia

Bellefontaine

Cedarville

Cincinnati

Cincinnati

Circleville

OH 45810-1144 419-634-9591

OH 44311-1740 216-374-1391

OH 44305-3865 216-784-4150

OH 44310-1412 216-928-3256

OH 45303 513-337-5073

OH 43311 513-592-0437

OH 45314 513-766-2892

OH 45244-2834 513-474-3688

OH 45212-1558 513-731-6814

OH 43113-9227 614-477-1774

ROBERT B

U

XID-26855

① See Notes of visit 30 Nov 1990 Dorothy Fairall DRB4

I. George - Head of class

A. Moyer 4

i. George Washington

a. Nathan Buford 4

i. Robert B. Ut b 1887 (Vancouver

d 1 St Helena, CA) d 1915 (from a train accident) and
Maud Semell. She was his 1st cousin and daughter
Samantha D. Ut. There was no issue of either and
Maud (Semell) Ut and George were but both of these
mgs ended in divorce and without issue.

② see Photo File 91-3 for picture of RB4 and his
three siblings as children.

ROBERT B. U

① In Bayley List 1980

Robert B. U
4512 Camden Rd #12
Fayetteville, NC 28306

} In AF

ROBERT B. U

① Address in San Diego CA Phone Bh OCT 1985
Signed 27 OCT 1985

Robert B. Upchurch }
3528 Meade Ave } In AF
San Diego, CA 92116 }

Phone 280-9290 - called 27 OCT 1985
Number not operational.

CHUCK

000

0

ROBERT BERTEN

ROBERT BERTEN U

O WWI Registration

Upchurch

Robert Berten

7 Dec 1884 W

Yalobusha

MS

ROBERT BERTEN U

○ See ftg 11 JUN 2000 William Lee Pattillo D R P4

Download of World War I Civilian Draft Registration Database

- From 15% of U.S. Counter. Shows 48 UPCHURCH entries
from States of: MS, FL, KS, SD, TX, AK (NOTE: lists
50 of 65 available names (A → S; not T → Z). As follows:

Last Name	First Names	Birth	Ethnic GRP	Birth Site or Other Info	City/County	State	District
Upchurch	Robert Berten	7 Dec 1884	W		Yalobusha	MS	

ROBERT BLAKELY

ROBERT BLAKELY U

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 18

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
43750	UPCHURCH	RICHARD	H	7	6	1947	FRNKL	ATHEBERRY	ELIZABETH		88	1947	9	
54387	UPCHURCH	RICHARD	K	7	20	1942	LTCHR	GALLOWAY	MILDRED		109	1943	9	
54743	UPCHURCH	RITA	ANN	9	28	1963	WAYNE	BELL	GLENNA	1963	10	110	1963	2 25
11475	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	L	2	10	1945	WAYNE	CHRISWELL	ALENE		23	1945	9	
12710	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	L	3	13	1960	MADSN	TIPTON	ROBERTA		26	1960	9	
20543	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	LANDEN	5	24	1963	FRNKL	GILPIN	KAREN	1963	6	42 W	1963	1 3
22309	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	H	4	3	1924	TAYLR	HUBBARD	BESSIE		45	1924	9	
34864	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	BLAKELY	7	21	1977	PLSKI	FOLEY	SARA	1977	8	70 B	1977	1 10
60666	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	T	10	28	1956	HART	WILLIAMS	BEULAH		122	1956	9	
73329	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	G	10	15	1950	WAYNE	ROYSDEN	BESSIE		147	1950	9	
8409	UPCHURCH	ROBIN	RACHELLE	2	22	1970	FYETE	SORRELL	BRENDA	1970	3	17 J	1970	2 16
29727	UPCHURCH	ROGER	D	5	16	1947	CLNTN	STEWART	LYDIA		60	1947	9	
58140	UPCHURCH	ROGER	W	9	21	1948	WAYNE	WATSON	SEVELLA		117	1948	9	
91976	UPCHURCH	ROGER	D	5	28	1951	WAYNE	PARMLEY	LANNIE		194	1969	9	
22201	UPCHURCH	RONALD	W	5	7	1949	GRVES	DOBBS	DOROTHY		45	1949	9	
77797	UPCHURCH	RONALD	L	11	26	1947	CLNTN	KREIDER	ALMA		156	1947	9	
90783	UPCHURCH	RONALD		11	8	1945	ADAIR	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		186	1963	9	
45486	UPCHURCH	RONDA	ANN	11	20	1974	PLSKI	COFFEY	JANET	1974	12	91 L	1974	2 4
58349	UPCHURCH	RONNIE	G	5	16	1955	WAYNE	PARMLEY	LONIE		117	1955	9	
31784	UPCHURCH	ROOSEVELT	F	12	27	1925	MCORY	BRYANT	MOSSIE		64	1943	9	
49634	UPCHURCH	ROSCOE		5	20	1953	WAYNE	CRISWELL	MONTIE		100	1953	9	
32921	UPCHURCH	ROY	A	6	22	1950	CLNTN	NEAL	EVELYN		66	1950	9	
49251	UPCHURCH	ROY	F	8	25	1922	CLNTN	CHURCH	EULASTY		99	1922	9	
37571	UPCHURCH	RUBY	JO	7	27	1965	PLSKI	SWEET	SAVANNAH	1965	8	76 M	1965	2 10
16199	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	DANIEL	4	13	1992	WHTLY	HALL	PENNIE	1992	4	33 L	1992	1 27
26620	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	D	6	11	1950	CLNTN	PERDUE	RUTH		54	1950	9	
32371	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	H	6	16	1922	CLNTN	GUFFEY	VERLIE		65	1922	9	
39791	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	ALEXANDER	9	7	1978	MCORY	MARIE	ALICE	1978	10	80	1978	1 13
42755	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	LEE	6	20	1962	WAYNE	BRIDGEMAN	BARBARA	1962	8	86	1962	1 14
60340	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	ALLEN	12	20	1970	PLSKI	RICHARDSON	JETTA	1971	1	121 C	1970	1 6
22848	UPCHURCH	RUTH		5	4	1927	CLNTN	BURRIS	ELVA		46	1927	9	
25756	UPCHURCH	RUTH	A	4	16	1954	WAYNE	CHRISWELL	ALENE		52	1954	9	
74707	UPCHURCH	RUTH	A	10	19	1943	CLNTN	CONNER	ELLEN		150	1943	9	
57074	UPCHURCH	RUTHA	W	11	13	1924	ANDSN	HAYS	ETHEL		115	1924	9	
55680	UPCHURCH	SABRA	LYNN	10	14	1962	WAYNE	DOSS	CHARLOTTE	1962	10	112	1962	2 16
64258	UPCHURCH	SAM		12	28	1926	WAYNE	ROYSDEN	BESSIE		129	1926	9	

ROBERT BLAKELY
XID 6915

ROBERT BLAKELY U

XFD-6915

① See. Ser 2 AVG 1981 Sara Belle Foley to ROY
Robert Blakely U ("Blake") b 21 JUL 1977
is son of Sara Belle Foley & Heram U Jr
of George U/Shadrack U Sub-class.

① Robert Bryan U↑ (b 15 AUG 1950) is the son of Robert Brian U (b 26 JUL 1925), gr2 of Hugh Conway U, ggr2 of Matthew Robert U and ggg2 of Isham Sims U. (28)

② See St 19 FEB 1982 Robert Brian U

Robert Brian U↑ b 15 AUG 1950 and 4 NOV 1973 Katherine Boller b 24 OCT 1950. Current address

Robert Brian U
732 W. Main St
Newark, OH 43055 }
} in AF
(sent flier 22 APR 1982)

③ See St 14 FEB 1987 Margaret Blanche Brown to R.P.
Robert Brian U↑ in Raleigh, NC

④ See St 9 FEB 1988 Margaret Blanche Brown to R.P.

Robert Brian U↑ and 4 NOV 1974 (Carrollton, OH)
Katherine Irene Boller b 24 OCT 1950 (Licking Co, OH)
[Note R.B.U↑ is also of the Nathans d, I/ Burtis U Soliday - R.P.U]

⑤ See St 16 JUL 1992 Samuel Hugh U to R.P.

R.B.U↑ b Rex Hospital, Raleigh, NC and 4 NOV 1973
Church of Christ (Christians) Carrollton, OH. Kathryn Irene Boller. Three children. Divorced.

⑥ See St 31 AUG 1992 Samuel Hugh U to R.P.

R.B.U↑ md 1st 4 NOV 1973 (not 4 NOV 1974) Kathryn (not Katherine) Irene BOLEN (not Boller). Md 2nd 1 AUG 1992 (Columbus, OH) Patricia Susan (Starr) Sadurski.
R.B.U↑ had just three children

- ① See Note of RBU 22 MAY 1979 Phonecall to John Milton U II in Ames, IA.
John Milton U I (of John U II / Samuel U Sabelan)
→ Caswell Otto U → Clyde Wendell U → Robert Bruce U Jr
Robert Bruce U had a spouse who died young (no name available.).
John Milton U II suggests more info on Robert Bruce U might be obtained from Zelma Brake, Robert's mother.
- ② See Ltr 12 DEC 1980 John Milton U II to RBU
16 MAY 1970
Robert Bruce U b 26 APR 1947 m^d Patricia Monares divorced - 1 child Hope Marie U b 15 JAN 1974
- ③ See Ltr 2 OCT 1984 Zelma Marie Brake to RBU
Robert Bruce U b Hospital in Mason City, IA
and Patricia Monares in CT. He has had a 2nd time.
- ④ See Ltr 23 OCT 1984 Brent Eugene U to RBU
Robert Bruce U m 1st - Kathy Strand b¹⁹⁴⁷ in Knoxville, IA - No issue
m 2nd - Patricia Monares b ca 1945 (CA)
one child - Hope Marie U b 1974 (Omaha, NE)
m 3rd - Elora Remington from NE - No issue
m 4th - Robin Ford b ca 1955 (Chicago, IL)
No issue - still and do her.
- ⑤ FROM UPRIGHT STORY BY ADA MORGAN - Pg 1H
Robert Bruce U b 1947 and about 1969 Patricia Ann Monares. They have an adopted son. RBU Jr is 310 Clyde Wendell U or GS/Caswell Otto U of the John U, III
Samuel U Sabelan - John Milton U.

ROBERT BRUCE II

P62

XID- 5968

- ⑥ See Profile of Jonathan Kyle II - Entry 29 JUN 2016
Jonathan was born 1991 and reported that
his parents were RBIG and Lynette (Coake) II.
- RBU Note - It appears that Lynette was the 5th
wife of RBIG - 13 JUL 2016

① See Notes RPL 3 OCT 1982 Phone call to Ann Elizabeth II.

Robert Bruce II b Upchurch, NC. and divorced & had several children. He was in the Navy. Ann, his sister, seem to have had not much contact in last 20 years.

② see FBI 13 OCT 1982 Ann Elizabeth II

Robert Bruce II b 10 SEP 1928 - No details on his wives.

③ see FBI 2 FEB 1983 Margaret Lee II to RPL

Robert Bruce II was in USN. 1st and (2nd) (Norfolk, VA) Ethel Eleanor Talkus & (2nd) (Norfolk, VA) Alta Larmerne Godfrey. He had 3 children by Ethel & 2 by Alta [Note: Margaret gives some more details & notes re birth date of 5th child - "Don't know the year and don't I ever will" - RPL]

④ see FBI ~~28 APR 1983~~ Margaret Lee II to RPL

There is no way I can tell you anything about Robert Bruce II 1st & 2nd marriage or the dates of his wives. I do know that the children were b in Norfolk, VA and I do not have Diana Elizabeth II birth date and I do not know how to find out about that. I am really sorry I can't get the information for you on Robert Bruce II. He is almost a stranger to us. He has been married several times and the children are scattered everywhere.

ROBERT BRUCE U

(2)

XID-9000

RECORDS FOR THE GEORGE EUGENE U., SR FAMILY - I&PMA 25 AUG 2014

1900 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

WHITE OAK TOWNSHIP

George E Upchurch 1870 30

Eva L Upchurch 1872 28

Maud L Upchurch 1894 6

Walter G Upchurch 1895 5

Thomas B Upchurch 1899 1

Walter H Upchurch - - -

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. - WHITE

OAK TWP.

George E Upchurch 1870 40

Eva E Upchurch 1872 38

Maud L Upchurch 1894 16

Walter G Upchurch 1895 15

Thomas B Upchurch 1900 10

George E Upchurch Jr 19028

1920 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO.

RALEIGH WARD 2

Thomas Upchurch 1899 21

[31]

Mabel G Upchurch 1897 23

↑ TEN = A REAL ESTATE

BROKER - NAME

N. BLOODWORTH ST

1930 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO.

WHITE OAK TWP

Thomas B Upchurch 1898 32

Mabel Upchurch 1897 33

Margaret L Upchurch 1921 9

William T Upchurch 1922 8

Walter C Upchurch 1924 6

Anna E Upchurch 1926 4

[3]

9/12]

Roberta B Upchurch 1929 0

[6/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

WHITE OAK TWP

Tam Upchurch HD [TOM] 1898 42

Mable Upchurch WIF 1896 44

Margaret Lee Upchurch DAU 1921 19

William T Upchurch SON 1922 18

Walter C Upchurch SON 1921 16

Annie E Upchurch 17AU 1921 14

Robert B Upchurch SON 1928 12

David E Upchurch SON 1932 8

A STENOGRAFHER (OUR)
HOUSE

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

KurtStephens OWNER: KURTIS BENJAMIN STEPHENS

Thomas Bagley Upchurch

Birth 27 FEB 1898 in Wake, North Carolina,
Death 7 NOV 1957 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents
George Eugene Upchurch 1870 - 1946
Eva Lee Pugh 1871 - 1958
Spouse & Children ▾
No Spouse

I. NATHAN U, I OF CLAN
A. BURTIS U

1. GILBERT BURTIS U

a. WILLIAM BURTIS U, SR

 i. GEORGE EUGENE U, SR

 ii. MOL(EVA) LEE PUGH

 iii. MAUDE LEE U

 iv. WALTER GARLAND U

 v. THOMAS BAGLEY U

 vi. MOL(MABEL) NMN GOODMAN

 vii. MARGARET LEE U

 viii. WILLIAM THOMAS U

 ix. WALTER CARLYLE U

 x. ANN ELIZABETH U

 xi. ROBERT BRUCE U

 xii. DAVID EUGENE U

 xiii. GEORGE EUGENE U, JR

 xiv. WALTER HENRY U

ROBERT BRUCE U

(3)

Robert Bruce
Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 1929 Of Norfolk, Va
marriage: 08 Mar 1954 Windsor, Bertie, Nc spouse: Ethel Eleanor Takus

①

Phone book 1980

R. B. Upchurch

621 Wills Forest St. } Dr A.F.
Raleigh, NC. 27603 }

Richard W. III /
James W. VII Subdan
- Kearney & Son
Herman Edgar W.

② See Montlaur Record for Herman Edgar W +
for his wife Katherine R. W.

Herman Edgar W d 13 FEB 1950 had a son

R. B. W who was living in Raleigh, NC
at the time of Herman's death. D + D are
linked by the address 621 Wills Forest St
which appears on the Montlaur record
for Katherine R. W.

③ Obituary of Robert B. W appeared in Raleigh Times of 23 JUL 1984
Raleigh, NC - sent to RPD by Ernestine Ray W 30 NOV 1984

Funeral Home.
Raleigh Times July 23
1984

ROBERT B. UPCHURCH

Funeral for Robert B. Upchurch, 87, of 621 Wills Forest St.,
a retired clerk with Southern Railroad,
who died Saturday, was to be at 2 p.m. today at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, St. Mary's Street. Burial will be in Raleigh Memorial Park.

→ 21 JUL 1984

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Margie C. Upchurch; two sons, E. Bryan Upchurch of Raleigh and R. Gregory Upchurch of Syracuse, N.Y.; a sister, Mrs. Frances U. Reaves of Plantation, Fla.; a brother, John W. Upchurch of Raleigh; and a granddaughter.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Tabernacle Baptist Church Memorial Fund, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh.

- △
- △
- △
- △

④ See notes of RPD call 29 DEC 1984 to Frances Roberta W
Robert Bryan W in Raleigh, NC and Margie Cheek
sons = Edward Bryan W + Robert Gregory W.

ROBERT BRYAN u ② XIN - 5676

(5)

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, ROBERT BRYAN Death Date: 21 July 1984 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Race: White
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Age: 87 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 19 September 1896 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH SS# 704148869

(6)

See # 6 JUN 1985 John Wesley u S1

Robert Bryan u b 19 SEP 1896 (Raleigh, NC) d 21 JUL 1984
(Raleigh, NC) m 24 JAN 1943 (Burlington, NC)

Margie Alice Cheek b 5 JUL 1908 (Orange Co, NC).

(7) From: Raleigh Memorial Park Cemetery - Glenwood Ave,
Raleigh, Wake Co, NC. - Inspected by ADA 1 OCT 2004

Robert B. u buried 23 JUL 1984 Section 3 Lot 609
1896-1984

① See St 27 NOV 1988 Katie Anna Nobler to RPH
She mentioned the obit below and: R BU↑ d 15 NOV
1988 and was buried 17 NOV 1988. Her dad was
More Menzel U (of the James U, IV/ Burnell U Subdans)
Her mother was Savannah (Nobler) U. They had
three boys and three girls. Only two girls are
left. Rosa Bell U lives in Bedias, TX. Gen Beloney.
Savannah Nobler was a sister of my father, William
David Nobler.

Robert B. 'Buck' Upchurch

MADISONVILLE — Funeral services for Robert B. "Buck" Upchurch, 76, of Bedias will be held at 2 p.m. today at Bedias Baptist Church with the Rev. Gerald Brown officiating.

Burial will be at Bedias Baptist Cemetery under the auspices of Bedias Masonic Lodge No. 651. Visiting hours will be held from 8 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. today at Day Funeral Home.

Upchurch, who was born in Grimes County and lived in Bedias all his life, died Tuesday in a local hospital.

He was retired from the FMC Corp. and was a member of the Masons of Texas Bedias Lodge No. 651. He was a member of Bedias Baptist Church.

Survivors include two sisters, Rosa Bell Upchurch of Bedias and Polly Kirksey of La Port; and a number of nieces and nephews.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to: Texas Water Fowl Stamp Program, Parks and Wildlife Department, 4200 Smith School Road, Austin, Tx. 78744.

- ROSA BELL U △
- NEE POLLY U △

② See St 25 FEB 1989 Rosa Bell U to RPH
Full name = Robert Bunion U↑ b 20 NOV 1911 d
Madisonville Hospital, Madisonville, TX 77864. He
and Cecile Gater. He had no children.

③ see St 5 APR 1989 Rosa Bell U to RPH
R BU↑ and Cecil Yater. She d 1959

ROBERT BUNION U P62 XID-2167

- ④ See cemetery records - Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedias,
TX - Recorded 30 MAY 1989

Robert B. U b 20 NOV 1911 d 15 NOV 1988

WIF: Cecil Gates U b 20 NOV 1911 d 15 NOV 1959.

- ⑤ See Ltr 25 FEB 1992 Betty Margaret Hall DRH

Robert Bunion 41. m 1st - Tula Capps

m 2nd - Unknown

m 3rd - Billie Ruth Shields

○ TX BIRTHS 1903-1997 LTR 18 JUL 2005 CHARLES PETERSON TO RPU
ENTRIES FOR WHICH CHILD IS NOT NAMED

<u>CHILD BORN</u>	<u>BIRTH COUNTY</u>	<u>PARENT</u>	<u>PARENT</u>
. 1 10 Mar 1904	Grimes		Joe Upchurch
. 2 16 Jan 1904	Grimes		Mazie Upchurch
. 3 22 Aug 1906	Grimes		W E Upchurch
. 4 26 Nov 1909	Grimes		Robert Upchurch
. 5 22 May 1909	Grimes		Walter Upchurch
. 6 2 Dec 1909	Grimes		Will Upchurch
. ? 17 Nov 1911	Grimes		Moses Upchurch
. 8 12 Dec 1912	Grimes		William Upchurch
. 9 11 Feb 1930 Male	Grimes	Willie M Bishop	Maggie Upchurch

CHILD NO:

5: ORVETA U D/o Walter Ferdinand - fam U, II / Burnell & Sc - More U line

4: BERTHA INEZ U D/o Robert Moses U - " "

7: ROBERT BUNION U S/o Moses Marshall U - " "

8: JAMES W^m U, SR S/o J.W. U. SR - " "

6: - - U - The name of this child still not learned
The Father "WILL U" could be X or Y

X = James William U, SR XID-4981 - fam U, II / Burnell & Sc

OR Y = William Edward U S/o Mary U of fam U, II / Burnell & Sc
↳ XID-5385 - Burnell & Sc
U line

3: Probably a child of William Edward U XID-5385

1: Probably a child of Joseph Clyde U "JOE" XID-4963 of the
fam U, II / Burnell & Sc - More U line

2: As of 22 AUG 2005 I am unable to identify MAZIE U or
the name of her child b 16 JAN 1904 - R.P.U.

9: I conclude this child is s/o Maggie E. U XID-22893 - who
is D/o DODD U of the fam U, II / Burnell & Sc -
Burnell Miller U line. - R.P.U 22 AUG 2005

ROBERT BUNYON

ROBERT BUNYON U

O TX Mg

003888	UPCHURCH ROBERT BUNYON	56	SHIELDS BILLIE RUTH	40	1/29/1968	HARRIS
--------	---------------------------	----	------------------------	----	-----------	--------



ROBERT BURT U
 UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE AL

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Sylvester Upchurch	10 Sep 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Calhoun, AL
Enoch Upchurch	Mar 1881	Black		Not Stated, Chambers, AL
Jim Leonard Upchurch	21 Mar 1873	White		Not Stated, Chambers, AL
Edgar Erie Upchurch	4 Jun 1877	White		Not Stated, Chilton, AL
Huron Gay Upchurch	17 May 1896	Caucasian (White)	Alabama	Not Stated, Clay, AL
Love Upchurch	15 Feb 1875	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Marshal Christenplay Upchurch	26 Apr 1879	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Marvin Evans Upchurch	4 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Wilburn Upchurch	6 Feb 1883	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Willis Gay Upchurch	22 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Henry B Upchurch	23 Feb 1897		Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Cleburne, AL
Jim Thomas Upchurch	4 Dec 1881	White		Not Stated, Etowah, AL
Charley Stephen Upchurch	6 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Geneva, AL
Chris Upchurch	1889	African (Black)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Greene, AL
John Edgar Upchurch	24 Sep 1881	White		Not Stated, Greene, AL
John Sidney Upchurch	11 Aug 1899	White		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Lavert Upchurch	10 May 1899	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Ural Upchurch	28 Nov 1899	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Webb Upchurch	6 Mar 1874	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
William Frank Upchurch	23 Sep 1873	White		Not Stated, Jackson, AL
Frank Anderson Upchurch	14 Aug 1887	Caucasian (White)	Mississippi;United States of America	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
William Edward Upchurch	4 Jun 1878	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
George Bayard Upchurch	9 Jan 1887	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Tom Upchurch	1 Mar 1892	African (Black)	Mississippi	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Rufus Upchurch	15 Jan 1896	Black	Alabama;United States of America	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Scott Upchurch	16 Jun 1895	Black	Alabama	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Calvin Altonia Upchurch	18 Jan 1876	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Robert Claude Upchurch	7 Jul 1900	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Fred Upchurch	1 May 1892	African (Black)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Jerry Upchurch	17 Aug 1894	African (Black)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Mark Upchurch	1 Aug 1894	Black	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Walter Upchurch	28 Jan 1893	Black	Alabama	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Robert William Upchurch	5 Jun 1881	White		Mobile, Mobile, AL
John Robert Upchurch	23 Apr 1896	White	Alabama	Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
William Howard Upchurch	4 Jul 1876	White		Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
James Edwin Upchurch	11 Oct 1882	White		Not Stated, Pickens, AL
<u>Robert Burt Upchurch</u> 1	23 Jan 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Pickens, AL
Geo W Upchurch	2 Feb 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Randolph, AL
John Steve Upchurch	4 May 1896	Caucasian (White)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Randolph, AL
James Thomas Upchurch	14 Nov 1884	White		Not Stated, Sumter, AL
Dave Upchurch	9 Oct 1891	Black	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL
William Manley Upchurch	15 Jul 1898	White		Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL

① See 20 JUL 1979 St. Julia Elizabeth U to RDM

Robert Burton U Sr b 4 JUL 1848 Greene Co, AL, d.
29 JUL 1905 Tchulahoma Co MS and 19 FEB 1871.

Elijah E. Pendergrass. He was son of John U
(XID-3776) grf Abel U (XID-589) ggrf William
U (XID-160; Head of clan).

② See 12 JUN 1979 St. Julia Elizabeth U to RDM

Robert Burton U Sr and 4 FEB 1871 Elijah Elizabeth
Pendergrass b 18 DEC 1851 d 24 NOV 1936.

For picture of Robert Burton U Sr see Pg 22

Pg 21 - genealogical chart of Robert Burton U Sr - written
by Elder Claude Layce who married Robert after his
death he had unts A. B. Morris & Josephine U, a
son of Robert.

③ See St. 22 JAN 1980 Julia Elizabeth U to RDM

"My sister, who is also interested in our families,
wonders if you would like a copy of my grandfather
Robert Burton's land deed will. He rented this land
soon after he came to Mississippi. The was 480 acres he
brought for \$100⁰⁰. I remember my grandmother telling
this. I also heard Daddy say they didn't get it paid
for until the boys were old enough to help work it.
He owned a cotton gin that was operated by mule
power. They say that my Uncle John
Stephen could pick up a 500 lb bale of cotton
and move it. He was a tall man about 6'2"
but wasn't a big man."

④ See Book Extract Nat'l Soc Col Dames XVII Ann - by John Weyl Boyel

"Ida Pendergrass b Greene Co, AL and Robert U. They lived
in Tchulahoma Co, MS She was born of Elizabeth A.
Ridgeway b 1820 & 13 MAR 1862.

(1-2)

⑤ see sheet Reid 17 JUL 1981 by RPH from Fred Weston U S₁
 Ransom Pendegran and 17 JAN 1837 Elizabeth
 Ridgeway. Their daug Elizabeth C. Pendegran
 b 18 DEC 1851 d 24 NOV 1936 (hus Shiloh, Coppenelle,
 MS) and 14 FEB 1871 at residence of her Father.
 Robert Burton U d 4 JUL 1848 (Greene Co, AL).

⑥ See Its 26 OCT 1981 Julia Elizabeth U to RPH

"Robert Burton U, Sr and William H. U were the only two sons (of John U) to come to MS (from Greene Co, AL). I don't think William came at the time Robert Burton came. They came to Yalobusha Co, MS prior to 1875. As best I can remember my grandmother's story they came in 1874 and rented land at Velma, MS for 2 years before moving approx 8 miles west of Velma. He rented there for 3 or 4 years. Then he bought the land. There was a section bought for \$1100."

Records from Harvey U show Robert Burton U Sr
 mar b 4 JUL 1846.

⑦ See Family Chart 5 JAN 1981 - William Joseph U to RPH
 Robert Burton U

b. 4 JUL 1848 d 29 JUL 1905 and 14 FEB 1871

Eliza Elizabeth Pendegran

⑧ See Census 1880 - Yalobusha Co, MS

R. B. U ↑ w m 31 b AL

E. E. U wife 29 b AL

R. M. U daug 7 b AL [Armenia]

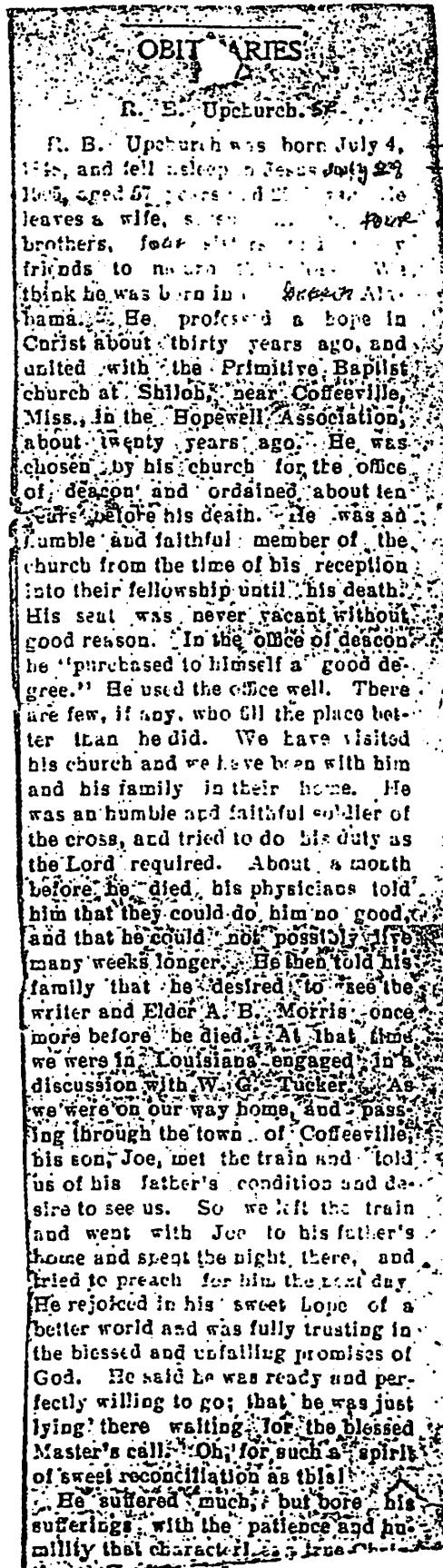
E. U daug 5 b MS

J. G. U son 3 b MS

J. D. U son 8/12 b MS

(9) (Reid in St 26 OCT 1981 from Elizabeth U DRPH) 1-3

b 4 JUL 1848 ←

→ ROBERT BURTON U, SR
→ 29 JUL 1905

→ b GREENE CO, AL

→ JOSEPH OSCAR U △

I am sure this is not
the entire writing

... in Eld. Case

A Good Citizen Passes Away.

Mr. R. B. Upchurch, of the Shiloh neighborhood, and one of the best known and most esteemed men of the county, died Saturday morning of cancer of the stomach after an illness of some two months, aged 57 years.

Mr. Upchurch was a native of Green county, Alabama, and came to this section some thirty years ago. By thrift, economy and good business management he accumulated a reasonable competency.

He was a man of strong character, inflexible honesty and sturdy integrity, and no man stood higher in the estimation of those who knew him best. His widow and seven children have the sympathies of a wide circle of devoted friends in their bereavement.

The funeral services were held at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church, of which the deceased was a faithful and zealous member, Sunday morning, Elder Claude Casey, of Martin, Tenn., officiating, and were attended by representative citizens from every section of the county.

1-4

- ⑩ See #123 APR 1985 Julia Elizabeth U

Robert Burton U S17b 4 JUL 1846 and 4 FEB 1871.

His wife, Eliza Elizabeth (Pendergrass) U d in
Copperville, MS, Talaomsha Co.

- ⑪ See #127 MAR 1991 Marilyn Miller DRPH

I. Robert Burton U, S17

A. Joseph Oscar U

1. Earl Curtis U

and Annie Ruth Cole

I. —

A. Joseph Bowbe Cole and Myrtle Adams

1. Annie Ruth Cole

Robert Burton U, S17 and
Arthur Fisher Williams came
to Talaomsha Co, MS together
from Greene Co, AL in 1876

B. Ben Cole

1. —
a. Marilyn Miller

- ⑫ See #14 MAR 1992 Julia Elizabeth U DRPH C. Mabel Claire Cole and Arthur Fisher Williams
- My GF, RBU, S17, had (I am sure)
10 children. one child died when
an infant in R.

- ⑬ See #10 JUN 1992 Julia Elizabeth U DRPH

RBU, S17 b 4 JUL 1848 [Note - after reviewing all
entries decided to accept this date - DRPH]

ROBERT BURTON U, SR (2-1)

XID-3787

Received at Ft. 10 JUN 1992 Julia Elizabeth U & RBU - This article
appeared in

□ + □↑ Julia Upchurch Morgan
Rt. 3, Box 193
— Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr. the (20)

Talawashia
Co MS
History Book

□↑ Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr. (my grandfather) was born

□↑ July 4, 1848 in Green County, Alabama near Eutaw. He lived

— and grew to manhood in this area as a farmer.

□↑ + △ He was married to Eliza Elizabeth Pendergrass on February

□↑ + △ 4, 1871 in Greene County, Alabama. They lived in Greene

△ County for five years. I have heard my grandmother tell how when

□ + □ + □ she was first married, She did not have a cook stove. Her

□ only utensil was a cast iron oven. She cooked vegetables,

□ baked bread with hot coals from the fireplace. She covered her

□ potatoes with hot ashes to bake them. She had to cook one

□ thing at a time in that small oven. She used it for a dishpan

□ when she was through with her meal.

□↑ + △ When they had two small children, they decided to look for

□↑ + △ greener pastures. In 1876, they came by covered wagon along

△ + △ + □ with Mr. J. Madison and ~~Levy~~ Williams and their families. Bob,

— as my grandfather was known, stopped off in Velma Community.

□↑ + △ They lived there to rent and farm for two years. Then they

□+ □ Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr.
— Rt. 3, Box 193
— Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

△+△ moved to the farm that is now owned by Forrest Barber, Cole

△+△ Williams, Mike Shaw, Doris Murphree and some of the Stanley Farm

△ and a small acreage owned by Henry Gee Estate.

1884-RP#3

□ My father, Robert Burton, Jr., was born on 12-7-1984 on

— this place. According to the Deed Books in the Coffeeville

□↑+△ Courthouse, Robert Burton and Eliza Elizabeth Upchurch purchased

△ this land from L. Newburger. The First part he bought in 1881

△↑+△ then in 1886 approximately one section, they purchased for less

□↑+△ than fifteen hundred dollars. They moved to the antebellum home

□↑ on the other hill in 1886. He along with his sons operated a

— horse drawn gin and farmed the acreage mostly in cotton and

— corn.

□↑ Bob Upchurch was known over a large area for his honesty

□↑ and deep religious convictions. He joined the Shiloh Primitive

□↑ Church in 1886. He was a church clerk then was ordained as

□↑ deacon. His home was a christian home, always open to those

— less fortunate.

◻ Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr.
— Rt. 3, Box 193
— Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

(22)

— In those days, people had to travel by wagon or buggy.

◻↑ Churches were few and far apart. However, his family was

— lucky to live in the community where the first church in

— Yalobusha County was organized in 1835.

— When there were annual meetings or associational meetings,

— people came from miles around. They had to spend nights with

— people in the community. Once there was an association meeting

◻↑ and about seventy people went home with my grandfather to spend

◻↑ the night with him. The tale was to out do my grandfather.

— Another member took seventy-five people home with him. He had

— to get up and kill a beef before breakfast to feed the crowd.

— This was around 1900.

— Back in those days, they had a big school at Shiloh. It

— was a two room school house and had two teachers. The school

— house was on a hill. The water was from a spring at the bottom

— of the hill. The Baptizing pool for the churches was filled

◻↑ with water from this spring. The Upchurch home was usually

◻ + □ Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr.
 — Rt. 3, Box 193
 — Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

— the boarding place for the school teachers.

△ My grandmother made the clothes for the family. They

BROGAN

△ wore *brogan* shoes, one pair had to last a year. She spun

— the thread and knitted socks for the boys and stockings for the

— girls.

◻↑ My grandfather had a skin cancer on his face in 1900. He

◻↑ had it removed, but it metastasized to his stomach and he died

△ as a result of cancer on July 29, 1905. Elder Claud ~~Cagle~~ CAYCE

◻↑ came from Louisville, Kentucky to hold his funeral. He was

— buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha County,

— Mississippi.

△ My grandmother lived on the farm until the children were

[IDA MAYFRED U]

↳

△ + △ all married and away except the grandchild, Mayfred Upchurch

△ + △ Breedlove, whom she had reared from a very young age. Her

△ grandson, Fred Pittman, built her a house in Coffeeville where

△ she lived as long as she could care for herself. Infirmities of age

△ + △ + △ caused her to move to the home of her son, Burt in 1928 where

◻ + ◻ Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr.
— Rt. 3, Box 193
— Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

△ + △ she lived for five years. Then she moved with her daughter,

△ + △ Leona and lived two years. She died of old age on November

△ 24, 1936. She is buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery,
— Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

◻ + ◻ Robert Burton, Sr. and Eliza Elizabeth (Ida) raised

◻ a family of four boys and five girls. One daughter, Mary Bell,
— born 1889 died 1890, buried at Shiloh Cemetery, Yalobusha
— County, Mississippi. All other children grew up married and
— had families.

△ Arminia Olivira, born 6-11-1873 in Greene County, Alabama.

◻ + ◻ She married William Edwin Womack, born 1869. She died on

△ January 18, 1894 leaving one daughter eight days old, Minnie,

△ + △ born 1-11-1894. Minnie married S. Vann Perkins and died

◻ in 1980 leaving two boys and two girls. One of her sons, Paul
— was killed in World War II.

△ Elizabeth Ridgeway, born 5-14-1875 in Greene County, Ala-

◻ bama. She married on 3-1-1898 to Robert Francis Pittman, born

◻ + □ Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr.
 — Rt. 3, Box 193
 — Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

HE [RPU]
 □ 6-14-1871. (She died 9-29-1945 and is buried at Shiloh

— Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

◻ + □ + □ + □ + □ + □ They had seven boys. Fred, Carl, Allie, Ira, ~~and~~^{AN} Infant, John

□ Oscar who was killed in World War II, and David.

△ John Stephen Upchurch, born 9-17-1877 and married 12-12-

□ 1900 to Ada Perkins -born 8-30-1880. She died 3-20-1910 and
 — is buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha

△ County, Mississippi. They had one infant son, born and died
 — 4-15-1909 and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery, Yalobusha County,

△ Mississippi. They had one daughter, Ida Maifred, born 2-20-1908.

◻ + □ His wife Ada was sick and died one year later My grandmother,
 → [ELIZA ELIZABETH PENDER] ^[GRASS] [7-? RPU]

△ + □ + □ Ida Upchurch reared the child. On 1-15-1915, he married Betty
 ↳ [IDA MAIFRED] ^[U] [3-? RPU]
 — Sue Norfleet, born 3-20-1890 and died 3-31-1946 in a plane crash.

□ She is buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha

◻ + □ County, Mississippi. Their children are John Norfleet, Robert

◻ + □ Leon^d, Minnie Delorese, Mary Steven (dead and buried in California)

◻ + □ Evelyn and the infant daughter. Betty Sue died in airplane crash

◻ + ◻ Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr.
→ Rt. 3, Box 193
— Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

△ ~~crash on 3-3-1946.~~ John Stephen died as a result of an accident

◻ in Jackson, Mississippi on 5-29-1948. He was a prominent
— druggist in Coffeeville, Mississippi prior to the "Great
— Depression".

◻ Joseph Oscar Upchurch, born 10-4-1879 in Yalobusha County,

◻ Mississippi and married on 12-24-1906 to Effie Terry, born 7-

◻ + ◻ 28-1880. They had two daughters who died in infancy and two

◻ + ◻ sons, Robert William, deceased and Earl Curtis, deceased.

◻ Joseph Oscar died 4-2-1952 and buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist

◻ Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi. Effie Terry died 2-

△ 21-1954 and buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptish Cemetery. Robert

△ William is buried in Jackson, Mississippi. Earl Curtis is buried
— at Oak Hill, Water Valley, Mississippi.

◻ Leona Eleanor Upchurch, born 6-25-1882 and married on

◻ 10-27-1914 to John Pittman, born 12-25-1882 and died 5-14-1949.

◻ + ◻ He is buried in the Coffeeville Cemetary. Leona died 2-14-1962

◻ + ◻ Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr.
— Rt. 3, Box 193
— Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

(27)

◻ in Grenada County Hospital. She is buried in the Coffeeville Cemetery. They had two boys and two girls; Issac, Ida, Mary

◻ Leona and Robert Daniel, all living at present time.

◻ Robert Burton Upchurch, Jr., born 12-7-1884 and married

◻ 3-12-1912 to Lizzie Ellen York in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

◻ + ◻ Burt died of heart condition on 2-5-1966. Lizzie died at age
— 92 on 8-30-1974 both are buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist

◻ + ◻ Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi. They had seven children,
◻ six girls and one boy. One child died at eight months, Lura,
◻ born 1-16-1916 and died 8-1916. She is buried at Shiloh

◻ + ◻ + ◻ Cemetery. The others are: Julia, Mary, Juanita, Dr. William

◻ + ◻ Upchurch (Chemist, University of Missouri), Martha and Burtie.

◻ + ◻ Egbert Meaders, born 3-7-1887 and married ^{Lenie} ~~Annie~~ Palmertree,

◻ + ◻ born 12-29-1892. Meaders died 8-26-1971. Lenie died 5-10-1980

◻ + ◻ in Panola County, Mississippi. Both are buried at Shiloh Cemetery.

◻ + ◻ + ◻ They had three boys: James, Egbert (deceased) and Fred. Egbert
— died 1-10-1981 in Panola County, Mississippi and buried in

◻ + Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchruch, Sr.
 — Rt. 3, Box 193
 — Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922

— Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

◻ Mary Belle, born 1889 and died 1890.

△ Maifred Carrie Upchurch, born 4-20-1891 and married 3-

△ 24-1917 to John Bonds Dulaney of Guntown, Mississippi. He
 — was large plantation owner and operator in Earle, Arkansas.

◻ He died 3-15-1972 in West Memphis, Arkansas and buried at

△ Crittenden County, Arkansas. Maifred Carrie was a piano teacher
 △ for many years. She died 8-12-1980 in West Memphis, Arkansas.

△ +△+△ She too is buried at Crittenden County, Arkansas. They had

◻ +◻+◻+◻ five children: Francis, Carolyn, Elizabeth, (died in infancy),
 one

◻ +△ John Bonds and Thomas Mayfred.

◻ Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr. so lived while he journeyed
 — on this earth that his light will ever shine in the minds of
 ◻ all who knew or knew of him. His love and kindness for his
 — fellow man shall never die.

◻ Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr. was a ^{Seventh} ~~ninth~~ generation decedent

◻ of Michael Upchurch who migrated to Virginia in 1635. He came
 ↗ [UPCHURCH - RPU]
 ↗ [1649 - RPU]

2-10

2A

- D + D Julia Upchurch Morgan Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr.
— Rt. 3, Box 193
— Coffeeville, Mississippi 38922
— on The Mayflower from Dedham, England. Deep religious con-
— victions date back to Kent County, England in 1120.

→ [NOT TRUE - RPU]

- ① William H II and his sister, Sarah Isabelle II, children of John II & Armenia Jane Wadsworth, came to Yalobusha Co, MS in late 1899 or early 1900. Their brother,
Robert Burton II had already migrated to MS
at least 25 yrs earlier and had been living in
Yalobusha Co, MS since 1880. It is unknown why
these two came to MS at such a later date.
(42, Pg 69)

ROBERT BURTON U, SR 3-2 XID-3287

BOOK From 8th 10 OCT 2003 Charles John Peterson Jr. DR P4

- 33: Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway and Allied Families, Page 190
covered wagon from Green County, Alabama to the State of Mississippi to join Ida
Pendergrass Upchurch (her sister) and her husband Robert Upchurch. On reaching
Columbus ... Size: 3K
- 34: Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway and Allied Families, Page 191
Alabama. Thomas T., H., age 5, born in Alabama. Ida, age not known, married Robert
Upchurch. Bell, age not known, married A. Quarles. Dee, age not known, married ...
Size: 3K
- 35: Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway and Allied Families, Page 257
116 Tyler, Sarah 114 Tyler, Thomas G. S. 115 Tyler, William 115, 116, 126 U
Upchurch, Ida Pendergrass 190, 191 Robert 190, 191 V Vanneck, Oliver 199 Vauter,
Edward ... Size: 4K

Groupfile:

ROACH FAMILY }
ROBERTS FAMILY } BOOK & BIOFILE
RIDGEWAY FAMILY } SYSTEMS

T - - U

A. ROBERT U [Robert Burton U, Sr] XID-3287

md (1) IDA PENDERGRASS [Eliza Elegaheth Pendergrass
"IDA"] XID-3801

ROBERT BURTON U, SR

(4-1)

XID-3187

O Item is pg 28 Aug 1996 Charles John Peterson, Jr DRSM
From: History of Yalobusha Co, MS

A B C D E

UPCHURCH, ROBERT BURTON, SR.

F520

Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr. (my grandfather) was born July 4, 1848 in Green County, Alabama near Eutaw. He lived and grew to manhood in this area as a farmer.

He was married to Eliza Elizabeth Pendergrass on February 4, 1871 in Greene County, Alabama. They lived in Greene County for five years. I have heard my grandmother tell how when she was first married, she did not have a cook stove. Her only utensil was a cast iron oven. She cooked vegetables, baked bread with hot coals from the fireplace. She covered her potatoes with hot ashes to bake them. She had to cook one thing at a time in that small oven. She used it for a dishpan when she was through with her meal.

When they had two small children, they decided to look for greener pastures. In 1876, they came by covered wagon along with Mr.

J. Madison and Levi Williams and their families. Bob, as my grandfather was known, stopped off in Velma Community. They lived there to rent a farm for two years. Then they moved to the farm that is now owned by Forrest Barber, Cole Williams, Mike Shaw, Doris Murphree and some of the Stanley Farm and a small acreage owned by Henry Gee Estate.

My father, Robert Burton, Jr., was born on 12-7-1884 on this place. According to the Deed Books in the Coffeeville Courthouse, Robert Burton and Eliza Elizabeth Upchurch purchased this land from L. Newburger. The first part he bought in 1881 then in 1886 approximately one section, they purchased for less than fifteen hundred dollars. They moved to the antebellum home on the other hill in 1886. He along with his sons operated a horse drawn gin and farmed the acreage mostly in cotton and corn.

Bob Upchurch was known over a large area for his honesty and deep religious convictions. He joined the Shiloh Primitive Church in 1876. He was a church clerk then was ordained as deacon. His home was a Christian home, always open to those less fortunate.

In those days, people had to travel by wagon or buggy. Churches were few and far apart. However, his family was lucky to live in the community where the first church in Yalobusha County was organized in 1835.

When there were annual meetings or associational meetings, people came from miles around. They had to spend nights with people in the community. Once there was an association meeting and about seventy people went home with my grandfather to spend the night with him. The tale was, to out do my grandfather, another member took

seventy-five people home with him. He had to get up and kill a beef before breakfast to feed the crowd. This was around 1900.



The Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr. Family. Front (L-R): Meaders, Maifred, Robert B., Eliza P., Fred Pittman, Elizabeth U. Pittman, Allie Pittman, Carl Pittman, Minnie Womack. Back (L-R): Leona, John, Joseph, Robert Burton (Burt), William E. Womack.

F G H I J L M N K

- △ A LEONA ELEANOR U - DAU OF H
- △ B JOHN STEVEN U - SON OF H
- △ C JOSEPH OSCAR U - SON OF H
- △ D ROBERT BURTON U, JR - SON OF H
- △ E WILLIAM EDWIN WOMACK - STEPSON OF H
- △ F EGBERT MEADERS U - SON OF H
- △ G MAIFRED CHARIE U - DAU OF H
- △ H ROBERT BURTON U, SR - HEAD OF FAMILY
- △ I nee ELIZA ELIZABETH PENDERGRASS - WIFE OF H
- △ J ROBERT FRED PITTMAN - SON OF K
- △ K ELIZABETH RIDGEWAY U - DAU OF H
- △ L FRANCIS ALLIE PITTMAN - DAU OF K
- △ M RICHARD CARL PITTMAN - DAU OF K
- △ N MINNIE WOMACK - DAU OF E; GO OF H

TAKEN
ABOUT
1900

NOTE: This article is
the same as the signed
version recd by RCB
on 10 JUN 1992 - except
for the picture alone

Back in those days, they had a big school at Shiloh. It was a two room school house and had two teachers. The school house was on a hill. The water was from a spring at the bottom of the hill. The Baptizing pool for the churches was filled with water from this spring. The Upchurch home was usually the boarding place for the school teachers.

My grandmother made the clothes for the family. They wore brogan shoes, one pair had to last a year.. She spun the thread and knitted socks for the boys and stockings for the girls.

My grandfather had a skin cancer on his face in 1900. He had it removed, but it metastasized to his stomach and he died as a result of cancer on July 29, 1905. Elder Claud Cayce came from Louisville, Kentucky to hold his funeral. He was buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

My grandmother lived on the farm until the children were all married and away except the grandchild, Mayfred Upchurch Breedlove, whom she had reared from a very young age. Her grandson, Fred Pittman, built her a house in Coffeeville where she lived as long as she could care for herself. Infirmities of age caused her to move to the home of her son, Burt in 1928 where she lived for five years. Then she moved with her daughter, Leona and lived two years. She died of old age on November 24, 1936. She is buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

Robert Burton, Sr. and Eliza Elizabeth (Ida) raised a family of four boys and five girls. One daughter, Mary Bell, born 1889

died 1890, buried at Shiloh Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi. All other children grew up, married and had families.

Arminia Olivira, born 6-11-1873 in Greene County, Alabama. She married William Edwin Womack, born 1869. She died on January 19, 1894 leaving one daughter eight days old, Minnie, born 1-11-1894. Minnie married S. Van Perkins and died in 1980 leaving two boys and two girls. One of her sons, Paul was killed in World War II.

Elizabeth Ridgeway, born 5-14-1875 in Greene County, Alabama. She married on 3-1-1898 to Robert Francis Pittman, born 6-14-1871. She died 9-29-1945 and is buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi. They had seven boys, Fred, Carl, Allie, Ira, an Infant, John Oscar who was killed in World War II, and David.

John Stephen Upchurch, born 9-17-1877 and married 12-12-1900 to Ada Perkins, born 8-30-1880. She died 3-20-1910 and is buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi. They had one infant son, born and died 4-15-1909 and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery. They had one daughter, Ida Maifred, born 2-20-1909. His wife Ada was sick and died one year later. My grandmother, Ida Upchurch reared the child. On 1-17-1915, John married Betty Sue Norfleet, born 3-20-1890 and died 3-3-1946 in a plane crash. She is buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery. Their children are John Norfleet, Robert Leon (dec.), Minnie Delorese, Mary Steven (dead and buried in California), Evelyn and an infant daughter. John Stephen died as a result of an accident in Jackson, Mississippi on 5-29-1948. He was a prominent druggist in Coffeeville, Mississippi prior to the "Great Depression".

Joseph Oscar Upchurch, born 10-4-1879 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi and married on 12-24-1906 to Effie Terry, born 7-28-1880. They had two daughters who died in infancy and two sons, Robert William, deceased and Earl Curtis, deceased. Joseph Oscar died 4-2-1952 and buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha County, Mississippi. Effie Terry died 2-21-1954 and buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery. Robert William is buried in Jackson, Mississippi. Earl Curtis is buried at Oak Hill, Water Valley, Mississippi.

Leona Eleanor Upchurch, born 6-25-1882 and married on 10-27-1914 to John Pittman, born 12-25-1882 and died 5-14-1949. He is buried in the Coffeeville Cemetery. Leona died 2-14-1962 in Grenada County Hospital. She is buried in the Coffeeville Cemetery. They had two boys and two girls; Issac, Ida, Mary Leona and Robert Daniel, all living at present time.

Robert Burton Upchurch, Jr., born 12-7-1884 and married 3-12-1912 to Lizzie Ellen York in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. Burt died of heart condition on 2-5-1966. Lizzie died at age 92 on 8-30-1974 both are buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery. They had seven children, six girls and one boy. One child died at eight months, Lura, born 1-16-1916 and died 8-1916. She is buried at Shiloh Cemetery. The others are: Julia, Mary, Juanita, Dr. William Upchurch (Chemist, University of Missouri), Martha and Burtie.

Egbert Meaders, born 3-7-1887 and married Zenie Palmertree, born 12-29-1892.

Meaders died 8-26-1971. Zenie died 5-10-1980 in Panola County, Mississippi. Both are buried at Shiloh Cemetery. They had three boys: James, Egbert (deceased) and Fred. Egbert died 1-10-1981 in Panola County, Mississippi and buried in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

Mary Belle, born 1889 and died 1890. Maifred Carrie Upchurch, born 4-20-1891 and married 3-24-1917 to John Bonds Dulaney of Guntown, Mississippi. He was large plantation owner and operator in Earle, Arkansas. He died 3-15-1972 in West Memphis, Arkansas and buried at Crittenden County, Arkansas. Maifred Carrie was a piano teacher for many years. She died 8-12-1980 in West Memphis, Arkansas. She too is buried at Crittenden County, Arkansas. They had five children: Francis, Carolyn, Elizabeth, (one died in infancy), John Bonds and Thomas Mayfred.

Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr. so lived while he journeyed on this earth that his light will ever shine in the minds of all who knew or knew of him. His love and kindness for his fellow man shall never die.

Robert Burton Upchurch, Sr. was a seventh generation decendent of Michael Upchurch who migrated to Virginia in 1635. He came on The Mayflower from Dedham, England. Deep religious convictions date back to Kent County, England in 1120.

by Julia Upchurch Morgan

- ① See 20 JUL 1979 Its Julia Elizabeth U. to RBU
Robert Burton U Jr b 7 DEC 1884, d 6 FEB 1966
and 12 MAR 1912. He is son of Robert
Burton U Sr (XID-3781) of William Alvin
U class. He and Lizzie Ellen York b 9 MAR 1882 d
30 AUG 1974. He is buried in Shiloh Primitive Baptist
Ch - Yalobusha Co MS. (See 12 JUN 1979 Its Pg 2 -
Julia Elizabeth U to RBU) For picture of Robert
Burton U Jr see Pg 11
- ② See Its 26 OCT 1981 Julia Elizabeth U to RBU
Robert Burton U Jr was born in Yalobusha Co, MS
near Copeville, MS.
- ③ See Family chart 5 JAN 1981 - William Joseph U to RBU
Robert Burton U Jr b 7 DEC 1884 d 6 FEB 1966
and 14 MAR 1912
- ④ See Its 9 FEB 1985 Julia Elizabeth U to RBU
Robert Burton U, Jr d 5 FEB 1966 (At home, Copeville,
Yalobusha Co, MS) and 12 MAR 1912 (York home,
Yalobusha Co, MS) Lizzie Ellen York b Yalobusha
Co, MS, d at home on 30 AUG 1974 in Yalobusha Co,
MS. She is buried by daddy side in Shiloh
Primitive Baptist church cemetery in Yalobusha Co, MS
- ⑤ See Biopic of Robert Burton U, Jr - entry 10 JUL 1992
Eliza Elizabeth (Pendergrass) U lived for a time
with her son Robert E. B. U, Jr in her later years.

1-2

- ⑥ The write-up below appeared in the History of Yalobusha Co., MS (976.282 D2Y) & supplied to RPU by B. Fay Byington in her letter 27 APR 1985. [Note that the 1st part of the article is missing - RPU]

Mary Eleanor, born 9-3-1914, married 5-31-1943, Mayfield, Kentucky to Mark E. Smith, born 7-29-1916, Flora, Mississippi. They have two children Judy Carroll, born 11-12-1954 and Mark Rodney, born 7-28-1947.

Lura Amelia, born 1-16-1916 and died 9-8-1916, acute indigestion.

Juanita Olivia, born 8-18-1917, retired public health nurse. She never married.

William Joseph, born 9-26-1919, married 6-2-1953 to Miss Ruth Crowley, Cookeville, Tennessee, b. 1-14-1919, Cookeville, Tenn. They now reside in Columbia, Missouri where he is a soil chemist with a doctorate in agronomy. They have one son and one daughter. Robert Burton Upchurch, Captain, USN, born 6-12-1954, Columbia, Mo. Lois Jean Crowley, born 2-22-1956, Columbia, Mo.

Martha Reba, born 12-26-1921, married 8-17-1943 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi to James Madison Rutlege, born 8-8-1919 in Pontotoc County. They have two daughters. Martha Jane, born 11-16-1944 in Yalobusha County and Ann Elizabeth, born 5-11-1956, Cleveland, Mississippi.

Burtie York, born 1-27-1925, married 2-4-1951 in Montgomery County, Mississippi to Curtis Quay Hamilton, born 2-18-1925 in Lafayette County, Mississippi. Two children, C. Q. Hamilton, Jr., b. 1-30-1956, Coahoma, Co., Ms; Laura Ellen b. 9-16-1958, Coahoma, Co., Ms.

So has the life of R.B. Upchurch, Jr. passed down through the pages of time. He left a light shining that will shine on for many years. The love and devotion for his fellow man, Church, community and State will be remembered for a long time. His honesty and kindness has left foot prints upon the sands of time.

by Julia Upchurch Morgan

- ⑦ See Biog of Robert Burton U, Jr - Entry 28 AUG 1996 - F01
picture of R.B.U, JR taken about 1900

ROBERT BURTON U, JR

XJD-3813

(2-1)

Item in its 28 AVE 1996 Charles John Peterson, Jr D.R.P.
From: History of Yalobusha Co., MS)

UPCHURCH, ROBERT BURTON, JR.

F522

A + □ My father Robert Burton Upchurch, Jr. was born December 7, 1884. The sixth child of Robert Burton, Sr. and Eliza Elizabeth (Ida) Upchurch. He was born, reared and died in the same community in Yalobusha County. □ He always had love and respect for his fellow man.

A strict business man, he was a very successful farmer and livestock man. Some of the best Jersey cows grown in Yalobusha County were grown by his family and him. For many years they milked by hand many cows. The milk was separated from the cream with a hand turned separator. All that skim

milk along with fine home grown corn, grew some fine hogs.

He was a man of his word and that was an honest word. Many times people have said, "What Burt Upchurch tells, you can rely upon it." "He will not lie to you under any circumstances."

He lived at home with his mother for twenty eight years. A young lady boarded with them in 1911 and taught at the Shiloh school. She was Miss Lizzie Ellen York. They were married March 14, 1912 in the York home. Elder A. B. Morris went from his home in Shiloh community in a down pour of rain to the Skuna Valley Community to perform the ceremony.

D + □ Daddy had bought a farm from Mr. Ginner Brown. They had it all furnished and ready to live in when they were married. The house was a two room log house with a dog trot, a dining room and kitchen with shedded rooms. There were two rooms upstairs. The stairs didn't have a rail. Once I fell all the way down.

In February, 1919, Daddy had appendicitis, acute. Uncle Joe Upchurch and Dr. Hilliard Griffin went with him by train from Coffeeville to Memphis, Tennessee for the operation. His pain had subsided late the night before. The Memphis doctor wanted to wait until next day for surgery since it was eight o'clock p.m. when he got to the hospital. Daddy told him, "I came to get this operation over and now is the time." God surely had a hand in this deal. The appendix had been ruptured several hours. That was before penicillin.

That farming season he could get no help. Mother made a regular field hand. I cooked and helped my sister see after the two younger ones. To look back now, I wonder how they fared on what a seven year old would cook. We all stayed alive and healthy.

JOE U = JOSEPH OSCAR U



The Robert Burton (Burt) Upchurch Family. Seated, Robert Burton (Burt) Upchurch and wife, Lizzie York Upchurch—1962, on their 50th Wedding Anniversary. Standing (L-R): Julia, Juanita, William, Martha, Bertie, Mary.

A

B

TAKEN 1962

* □ A ROBERT BURTON U, JR - HEAD OF FAMILY
△ B LIZZIE ELLEN YORK - WIF OF A
△ C JULIA ELIZABETH U - DAU OF A
△ D JUANITA OLIVIA U - DAU OF A
△ E WILLIAM JOSEPH U - SON OF A
△ F MARTHA REGA U - DAU OF A
△ G BERTIE YORK U - DAU OF A
△ H MARY ELEANOR U - DAU OF A

- My father had deep religious convictions.
 He was a devoted member of Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church where he served as church clerk for thirty years. If anything needed to be done at the church or cemetery, he felt it was his duty to do it. Back years ago, no back hoe came to the cemetery to dig graves. People in the neighborhood gathered in and dug it with a shovel. I feel that I could safely say that my dad was present every time, unless providentiality hindered; and that was seldom.
- He had one tenant to live on his place for twenty five years. He said when he was no longer able to farm, "I don't know why I didn't find Mr. Burt sooner." Any person who ever worked for him would vouch to the fact that he never cheated them out of one cent. He would go the long mile to help them when they needed help.
- In 1920, Daddy and mother decided to build a new home. Mother wanted to get off the top of a steep hill. So they went over the hill into the valley and with the help of Mr. Water Spiers and Fred Pittman, they built that house. The shingles were cypress dipped in hot creosote right in the back yard. Every plank of the weather boarding was rough - sawn and painted before it was nailed up.
- There is enough cross ventilation in that house one hardly needs air conditioning after the sun goes down on a hot day.
- In 1924, Daddy bought his first car, a Ford Touring Car. It's full cost was four hundred dollars.
- A bought piece of ham, gallon of milk, pound of corn meal, pound of butter, hen or fryer, or a ready made dress or any type of underwear was unheard of at the Upchurch house. The Upchurch family was a team, a team that worked together. Daddy and Mother were not hard on us. They showered us with all the love anyone could ever need, but we knew what they said was what they meant. No need to plead for more.
- My mother was a school teacher. She taught several years after they were married. It is really fun to walk a half mile to school with your own mother. I did not have the opportunity to go to school under her. She taught when I was a baby and next time I was in the fifth grade. So I missed her good school teaching.
- Daddy's health began to fail in 1939. He kept on the go and did some farming, but on a lesser scale. My children fondly recall their childhood when they were helping "Ban-daddy" hoe, chop wood, or mend the fence. Their greatest fun was to ride the huge load of hay from the field to the barn to be pulled on a hay carrier by a horse up into the big barn loft.
- That big barn loft was a great place for hens to steal a nest. Many a time we searched for huge nests full of eggs. Maybe three or four hens were laying in one nest. Daddy took the eggs and the cream to town about twice a week in the wagon. The cream would be shipped, by train, to Louisville, Kentucky or some other processing place. The eggs bought the sugar and flour, toilet soap, etc. We made the lye soap to wash the clothes with, using cracklings and merry war lye. It got them clean along with some boiling in the pot and scrubbing on the rub board.
- In 1964, Daddy had a stroke. He never was well anymore. On February 5, 1966 after a bout with pneumonia and congestive heart failure, he died. Elder W. C. Moak held a very sweet memorial service for him. He was laid to rest in the Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Yalobusha County.
- Though in poor helath, Mother survived him eight years. She got around sometimes, slowly, for four years. Then in the spring of 1970, she had a severe illness which left her incapacitated. Between the children, she was well cared for and lived until August 30, 1974. She is also buried at Shiloh Primitive Baptist Cemetery.
- My mother and daddy were pillars in Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church. Mother's first membership was at Airmount. After she married Daddy, she moved her membership to Shiloh. May it be known that a meal was prepared for company every single time there was preaching at Shiloh.
- There were six girls and one boy in our family.
- Julia Elizabeth, born 12-5-1912, married 12-20-30, Yalobusha County to Kermit Demps Morgan, born 4-5-1910 in Calhoun County, Mississippi. They had two sons, Robert Herman Morgan, born 1-19-32, Yalobusha County and William Andrew Morgan, born 4-3-1938, Yalobusha County, Mississippi.
- Mary Eleanor, born 9-3-1914, married 5-31-1943, Mayfield, Kentucky to Mark E. Smith, born 7-29-1916, Flora, Mississippi. They have two children Judy Carrol, born 11-12-1954 and Mark Rodney, born 7-28-1947.
- Lura Amelia, born 1-16-1916 and died 9-8-1916, acute indigestion.
- Juanita Olivia, born 8-18-1917, retired public health nurse. She never married.
- William Joseph, born 9-26-1919, married 6-2-1953 to Miss Ruth Crowley, Cookeville, Tennessee, b. 1-14-1919, Cookeville, Tenn. They now reside in Columbia, Missouri where he is a soil chemist with a doctrate in agronomy. They have one son and one daughter. Robert Burton Upchurch, Captain, USN, born 6-12-1954, Columbia, Mo. Lois Jean Crowley, born 2-22-1956, Columbia, Mo.
- Martha Reba, born 12-26-1921, married 8-17-1943 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi to James Madison Rutlege, born 8-8-1919 in Pontotoc County. They have two daughters. Martha Jane, born 11-16-1944 in Yalobusha County and Ann Elizabeth, born 5-11-1956, Cleveland, Mississippi.
- Burtie York, born 1-27-1925, married 2-4-1951 in Montgomery County, Mississippi to Curtis Quay Hamilton, born 2-18-1925 in Lafayette County, Mississippi. Two children, C. Q. Hamilton, Jr., b. 1-30-1956, Coahoma, Co., Ms; Laura Ellen b. 9-16-1958, Coahoma, Co., Ms.
- So has the life of R. B. Upchurch, Jr. passed down through the pages of time. He left a light shining that will shine on for many years. The love and devotion for his fellow man, Church, community and State will be remembered for a long time. His honesty and kindness has left foot prints upon the sands of time.

by Julia Upchurch Morgan

4 [unclear] JULIA ELIZABETH [unclear]

- ① See 20 JUN 1979 Pg (chart) & 12 JUN 1979 (Pg 14) from family
Elizabeth II to R.M. Robert Burton II b
12 JUL 1954 (Columbia, MO) in son of William Joseph
II (PhD) & gr g Robert Burton II Jr William Abel
II clan → [Error - should be Abel II, son of John II Subclan
- Robert Burton II, son line - R.P.U.]
- ③ See Family Chart 5 JAN 1981 William Joseph II to R.P.U.
Robert Burton II III b 14 JUN 1954 in son of
William Joseph II.
- ④ Item in St 9 APR 1999 Adeline Ruth Crowley to L.M. - originally
in The Copperville Courier THUR 10 DEC 1998, Copperville, MS
R.B.U., III↑ retired from Navy officially 31 OCT 1998 and began
work at AEGIS 2 NOV - he didn't even have to move

Robert Upchurch Retires From Navy

Commander Robert B. Upchurch, son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Upchurch of Coffeyville, retired from the United States Navy after twenty years of service on September 8, 1998. The retirement ceremony was conducted at the Joint National Test Facility, Schriever Air Force Base, Colorado Springs, Colorado and was presided over by Captain James Abbott, the Joint National Test Facility Commanding Officer.

CDR Upchurch joined the Navy after graduation from the University of Missouri. His sea duty assignments included Main Propulsion Assistant in USS JOSEPH STRAUSS (DDG 16), Chief Engineer in USS HAROLD E. HOLT (FF 1074) and USS LEAHY (CG 16) and as Executive Officer in USS HORNE (CG 30). His shore duty assignments included Naval

Postgraduate School, Monterey, California; the Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Virginia; and Headquarters U. S. European Command, Stuttgart, Germany. His last assignment was at the Ballistic Missile Defense Organization, Washington D. C. serving in the System Engineering, the Theater Missile Defense Integration and the modeling and Simulation Directorates.

At the ceremony Captain Abbott presented CDR Upchurch the Defense Meritorious Service Medal. CDR Upchurch has taken a position in Washington D. C. as a Senior Simulation Engineer with Aegis Research Corporation of Huntsville, Alabama. He currently resides with six motorcycles in Falls Church, Virginia.

BURT

↓



Commander Robert B. Upchurch

ROBERT C

ROBERT C

4

() TX Mg

149980	UPCHURCH ROBERT C	24	MEAUX SHARON K	18	12/21/1973	DALLAS
--------	----------------------	----	----------------	----	------------	--------

ROBERT C

4

Robert C. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1884
marriage: 28 Nov
1920

Raleigh, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: A. Ruth
Partridge

ROBERT C

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Bryan

2102 Crockett Dr

Carrollton

TX 75006-7608 214-418-5867

Upchurch G W

1833 Balmoral Dr

Carrollton

TX 75006-7313 214-242-3019

Upchurch G W

1833 Balmoral Dr

Carrollton

TX 75006-7313 214-242-3019

Upchurch Robert C

3113 Regency St

Carrollton

TX 75007-2702 214-492-4883

Upchurch Robert C

3113 Regency St

Carrollton

TX 75007-2702 214-492-4883

Robert C. L.

①

① 1984 Taylor list.

M. Robert C. Upchurch
855 Lost Creek Circle
Stone Mountain, GA 30088

(404) 469. 0143

② Phone book - 1979

Robert C. Upchurchs } In AF
855 Lost Creek Circle }
Stone Mountain, GA 30083 }

ROBERT C

(2)

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch E T
Upchurch John T
Upchurch Robert C ↑

3634 Victoria Dr
1139 Mannbrook Dr
3636 Juhan Rd Sw

Stone Mountain
Stone Mountain
Stone Mountain

GA 30083-4051 404-292-2372
GA 30083-5314 404-296-9297
GA 30087-4309 404-469-0143

ROBERT C

4

①

XJD-59677

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch D M	4623 Dawn Ct	Columbus	GA 31907-6654 706-687-0571
Upchurch Frank C	3440 Hamilton Rd	Columbus	GA 31904-7703 706-324-5727
Upchurch Hadley	4911 Shenandoah Dr	Columbus	GA 31907-1778 706-569-0973
Upchurch Harold E	3134 College Dr	Columbus	GA 31907-2021 706-568-3667
Upchurch Harold E	5500 Emily Dr	Columbus	GA 31909-5470 706-561-9879
<u>Upchurch Robert C</u> 11	3007 W Britt David Rd	Columbus	GA 31909-4509 706-323-0335
Upchurch Robert L	4911 Shenandoah Dr	Columbus	GA 31907-1778 706-561-5171

○ 1984 Taylor list.

M. Robert C. Upchurch
3007 W. Britt David Rd.
Columbus, Ga 31904
(404) 323-0335

○ In 1980 Bayley list

Robert C. U
3007 Britt David Rd W }
Columbus, GA 31904 } In AF

ROBERT C

U

(2)

XTD-59677

RECORDS FOR THE ABEL U, SR / BENJAMIN U SUBLAN - RPU 26AUG2011

1880 CENSUS - MS
CLARKE CO.
ENTERPRISE

Name	Age
William Upchurch HD	1830
Mary Upchurch WIF	1835
John B. Upchurch SON	1866
George Upchurch SON	1870
Richrd Upchurch SON	1875
Lonney Upchurch SON	1878
Betsie Mc Gaw MIL	1840 (40) [1820 60]

I. ABEL U, SR - HEAD OF CLAN

II. BENJAMIN J. U - 1805-1863

- 1. MD 1822 (FRANKLIN CO., NC) CINDERELLA EDWARD TANT b 1806
- 2. I. WILLIAM U b 1830 (AL) CSA d 1880 (MS) 1835-
MOMARIA
- 3. MD 1861 (MS) MARY McGRAW 1873
- 4. A. JOHN BENJAMIN U b 8JUL 1865
CLARKE CO., MS
- 5. b. GEORGE EDWARD U b JAN 1876
(1870, 1874) (CLARK CO., MS) d 1915 (MS)
- 6. MD ABT 1896 (MS) JULIA ANN TAYLOR
b MAY 1878 (MS) d 1958
- 7. I. W. EDWARD U "WILLIE"
AKA THADDEUS U
b 15JUL 1898 (JONES CO., GA)
d MAY 1998 (FL)
- 8. MD (I) FLORENCE M.
— b 21OCT 1893 (MS)
d 26MAY 1984 (MUSCOGEE CO., GA)
- 9. (II) ERNESTINE U. b 1919 (GA)
- 10. (III) FRANK C. U b 14 APR 1922
(MS) d 26 NOV 1995 (MUSCOGEE CO., GA)
- 11. (IV) ROBERT C. U b 1927 (FL)
- 12. — U(M) b abt 1900 - 1910
- 13. ELLA MAY U b 1908 — ADOPTED BY T. E. MCINTIRE
- 14. C. RICHARD U b 1875 (MS)
- 15. d. LONNIE U b 1878 (MS)

1900 CENSUS - MS
JONES CO. - LAUREL

Name	Age	Age
George Upchurch HD	JAN 1876	24 MS
Julia Upchurch WIF	JUN 1878	22 MS
Thaddeus Upchurch SON	1897	2 MS
AKA WM EDWARD U		
King Family Tree	Owner:	judykking
William Edward Upchurch, CSA		
Birth 1830 in Marengo, Alabama, United States		
Death 1880 in Quitman, Clarke, Mississippi, United States		
1861	Marriage to Mary McGraw	
10 Mar	Lauderdale, Alabama, United States	
Age: 31		

Family Members	
Parents	
Benjamin Upchurch 1805 - 1863	
Cinderella Tant 1806 -	
Show siblings	
Spouse & Children	
Mary McGraw 1835 - 1873	
George Edward Upchurch 1874 - 1915	
Owner:	judykking
King Family Tree	

George Edward Upchurch
Birth 1874 in MS
Death 1915 in Mississippi, United States
Marriage to Julia Ann Taylor
Franklin, North Carolina, United States

Family Members
Parents
William Edward Upchurch 1830 - 1880
Show siblings
Mary McGraw 1835 - 1873
Spouse & Children
Julia Ann Taylor 1878 - 1958
William Upchurch 1830 - 1864
William Edward Upchurch 1898 -

King Family Tree	
ADOPTED BY T. E. MCINTIRE	
Birth	William Edward Upchurch
abt	Birth abt 1898 in Stonewall, Ms.
Residence	Living Upchurch
Age: 32	Living Upchurch

1910 CENSUS - MS

JONES CO. - LAUREL
WARD 1 [GEO. E.]

Name	Age
George Upchurch HD	1873
Julia Upchurch WIF	37 MS
Willie Upchurch	1899
Ella May Upchurch	1907
ADOPTED CHILD	4/12
BOARDER	[2]
Henry Brooks	1879 31 AL

1920 CENSUS - MS

JACKSON CO.
OCEAN SPRINGS

Name	Age
Willie Bean HD	1891
Mary Bean WIF	1893
Willine Bean DAH	1914
Nora Lee Bean DAH	1916
	[4]
	4/12
Howard Bean SON	1918
	[1]
	6/12

Willie Upchurch	1898
Florence Upchurch	1896
Ernestine Upchurch	0
BOARDERS	1919
	[9/12]

1930 CENSUS FL

OKEECHOBEE CO.
OKEECHO BEE

Name	Age
William E Upchurch HD	1898
Florence M Upchurch WIF	1898
Ernestine Upchurch DAH	1919
Frank C Upchurch SON	1923
Robert C Upchurch SON	1927
	3 FL
	3/12

GEO. E. EDWARD U	Spouse & Children
	Florence Graham 1895 -

King Family Tree	
ADOPTED BY T. E. MCINTIRE	
Owner:	judykking
	Living Upchurch

ROBERT C JR

MR. Robert C. Upchurch, Jr.

① 1984 Taylor list

Mr. Robert C. Upchurch, Jr.
201 W. Montgomery Cross Rd.
Savannah, Ga 31406
(912) 925-8870

ROBERT C. U., JR

① Bayley ~~list~~ Robert C. Urich, Jr }
1712 Lafayette Bl. }
Fredericksburg, VA 22401 } LMAF

ROBERT C. U

① Bayley List

Robert C. Urich
1814 Balmoral Dr
Carrollton, TX 75006 }
} m AF

ROBERT C. U

① Bayley List

Robert C. Upchurch }
2044 McPherson St } in AF
North Bend, OR 97459 }

ROBERT C. U

① Address in Jacksonville, FL Phone Bk JUL 1974/1975
AC 904 copied 3 JUN 1975

Robert C. Upchurch }
5741 St Isabell Drive } In AF
Jacksonville, FL 32211 }
(Phone 744-8603)

ROBERT C. U.

① Address in Winter Haven, FL Phone Book. (no date)
Received 18JAN1980 - RPH

Robert C. Urichard
2140 Greenway Drive
Winter Haven, FL 33880 }
(Phone 293-1960) } in AF.

ROBERT CHANDLER

ROBERT CHANDLER U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Colton Benjamin Upchurch	15-Feb-96	Male	Dallas	Rodney Duane Upchurch	Melanie Jean Douglas
Jonathan David Upchurch	8-Mar-86	Male	Dallas	Rodney Duane Upchurch	Rhonda Faye Garrett
<u>Robert Chandler Upchurch</u> ↑	29-Apr-94	Male	Dallas	Rodney Duane Upchurch	Melanie Jean Douglas

ROBERT CHARLES
XID 46158

ROBERT CHARLES U

XID-46158

O See Stt 7 Ave 1998 Clyde Charles U, Jr D ROB U - Pg 14

I. Clyde Charles U, Sr of the More U / Attorney U Saldan
- James M. U Son:

A. Clyde Charles U, Jr

1. James Brian U

a. ALEXANDER U b. about 1989 (Phoenix, AZ)

2. Susan Elizabeth U

a. NICHELLE ANN GIETZ b 22 AUG 1992 (Mesa, AZ)

b. AUSTIN KENNETH GIETZ b 10 JUL 1995 (Mesa, AZ)

3. William Kevin U

a. ROBERT CHARLES U↑ b 11 OCT 1995 (Mesa, AZ)

① See Dts 18 DEC 1981 Robert Claude U, Jr DRPH

Martha Lucy U in a 16 APR 1963 report states:

Jeffro Wilson U [of the Charles U/Thomas Gay Adr Sabclan] had a son Robert (Mor L) U b 1878 who had a son named Claud U [Robert Claude U sr]. Claud U was b ca 1910. He enlisted in the Navy after the death of his parents, but I do not know when. He d in 1944 as a result of fever which he contracted in the South Pacific during WW II. I did at one time have a picture of him and the obit notice. He was either a Lieutenant Commander or a Commander.

• Robert Claude U Jr - addr.

My father [Robert Claude U, sr] d SEP 1944 at the U.S. Naval Hospital from peritonitis after an appendectomy. He b 7 JUL 1900 d SEP 1944 m^d Grace Gardner b 22 APR 1904 d 22 JAN 1979.

② See Dts 12 JAN 1983 Robert Claude U Jr DRPH

Robert Claude U Jr and Grace Gardner divorced in 1936 in Birmingham, AL. He stayed there while mother and I moved to San Diego, CA. I saw him in the summer of 1940 & 1941 when he was CO of a Ecclesian North. CA. I last saw him in 1942 in Pearl Harbor. He was enroute to New Zealand and I was stationed at Pearl in the Navy. He died in the Naval Hospital in Newport, R.I. I was in Australia where he died in 1944. He was b 7 JUL 1900 Birmingham, AL d 5 SEP 1944 Rhode Island and is buried Arlington Cem. He m^d 21 NOV 1921 (San Diego, CA) Grace Gardner b 22 APR 1904 (Tallahassee, FL) d 22 JAN 1979 (San Diego, CA) After scattered Puget Sound WA. GF Robert U took off just after dad & Ruth & Malcolm were born. They were raised in a foster home. Dad joined the Navy when he came of age. He saw GF in late 30s or early 40s.

(1-2)

- ③ See file 31 JAN 1983 Robert Claude U, Jr. & RPU

Robert Claude U SR b 14 AUG 1944 --- I found a picture I took in Arlington, Cen. He and Grace GARNER (not GARDNER), who had no middle name.

- ④ See file 8 JUL 1989 Robert Claude U, Jr. & RPU

I don't know the day in SEP 1944 when my father, RCU, SR, died. I was in Australia when he died and I did not learn of his death until I returned in OCT 1944. My parents had been divorced. My mother's full maiden name was Grace Garner

(5) INPUT FROM EMAILS 9 APR 2016 DEBRA LYNN MCCLURE
TO RPU - RPU 10 APR 2016

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. THOMAS EAT U, SR

1. JETHRO WILSON U

MD (?) ROSSNA A. MORGAN

△ 2. ROBERT MALCOM U MD 26 SEP 1899 (CQ, RL) CLAY FANNIE D 1915
WIFE RUTH ROSE U b 1904 WHEELOCK ST

△ MD 23 NOV 1922 (?) HARRY N. BROWN APPENDICITIS

○ 3. MABEL ELIZABETH BROWN "GETTY"

△ MD 29 OCT 1941 (?) JAMES T. MCCLURE, CAPTAIN

△ JAMES T. MCCLURE JR b 1943 - 14
is severely handicapped, still alive,
lives in assisted care

△ 4. CAROL ANN MCCLURE b 1946

MD (?) — — DILLARD

△ C. DEBRA LYNN MCCLURE

MD (?) — — DILLARD

Debra has been a lifelong Episcopalian
△ 5. ROBERT CLAUDE U, SR b 1900

△ 6. MALCOLM WHEELOCK b 1905

When Fannie died in 1915 her sister Ruth & Malcom
are an orphans. Their brother Robert escaped their fate
and lived with his father R. M. U who eventually
remarried.

ROBERT CLAUDE U

PE3 1-3

XFD-7268

(6) UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS

STATE AL

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Sylvester Upchurch	10 Sep 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Calhoun, AL
Enoch Upchurch	Mar 1881	Black		Not Stated, Chambers, AL
Jim Leonard Upchurch	21 Mar 1873	White		Not Stated, Chambers, AL
Edgar Erie Upchurch	4 Jun 1877	White		Not Stated, Chilton, AL
Huron Gay Upchurch	17 May 1896	Caucasian (White)	Alabama	Not Stated, Clay, AL
Love Upchurch	15 Feb 1875	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Marshal Christerplay Upchurch	26 Apr 1879	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Marvin Evans Upchurch	4 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Wilburn Upchurch	6 Feb 1883	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Willis Gay Upchurch	22 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Henry B Upchurch	23 Feb 1897		Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Cleburne, AL
Jim Thomas Upchurch	4 Dec 1881	White		Not Stated, Etowah, AL
Charley Stephen Upchurch	6 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Geneva, AL
Chris Upchurch	1889	African (Black)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Greene, AL
John Edgar Upchurch	24 Sep 1881	White		Not Stated, Greene, AL
John Sidney Upchurch	11 Aug 1899	White		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Lavert Upchurch	10 May 1899	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Ural Upchurch	28 Nov 1899	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Webb Upchurch	6 Mar 1874	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
William Frank Upchurch	23 Sep 1873	White		Not Stated, Jackson, AL
Frank Anderson Upchurch	14 Aug 1887	Caucasian (White)	Mississippi;United States of America	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
William Edward Upchurch	4 Jun 1878	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
George Bayard Upchurch	9 Jan 1887	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Tom Upchurch	1 Mar 1892	African (Black)	Mississippi	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Rufus Upchurch	15 Jan 1896	Black	Alabama;United States of America	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Scott Upchurch	16 Jun 1895	Black	Alabama	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Calvin Altonia Upchurch	18 Jan 1876	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Robert Claude Upchurch	7 Jul 1900	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Fred Upchurch	1 May 1892	African (Black)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Jerry Upchurch	17 Aug 1894	African (Black)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Mark Upchurch	1 Aug 1894	Black	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Walter Upchurch	28 Jan 1893	Black	Alabama	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Robert William Upchurch	5 Jun 1881	White		Mobile, Mobile, AL
John Robert Upchurch	23 Apr 1896	White	Alabama	Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
William Howard Upchurch	4 Jul 1876	White		Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
James Edwin Upchurch	11 Oct 1882	White		Not Stated, Pickens, AL
Robert Burt Upchurch	23 Jan 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Pickens, AL
Geo W Upchurch	2 Feb 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Randolph, AL
John Steve Upchurch	4 May 1896	Caucasian (White)	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Randolph, AL
James Thomas Upchurch	14 Nov 1884	White		Not Stated, Sumter, AL
Dave Upchurch	9 Oct 1891	Black	Alabama;United States of America	Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL
William Manley Upchurch	15 Jul 1898	White		Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL

1-4

ROBERT CLAUDE U, SR P64 XID. 7268

⑦ EXCERPT FROM EMAIL 12 APR 2016 DEBRA LYNN MCCLURE
TO RPU - RPQ 10 MAR 2016

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. THOMAS GAY U, SR

1. JETT RO WILSON U

△ ROBERT MALCOLM U MD (1st) F ANNIE MAE
MD (2nd) ← WISELOCK WIFE DIED IN 1915 LEAVING "X"
↓ had 2 3 SMALL CHILDREN - Fannie's sister/part
sons RRU & MWU in an
orphanage

△ ROBERT CLAUDE U ↑

orphanage

→ found USN and

died in WWII

Reported to

DEBRA

REPORTS:

① RRU & □. RUTH ROSE U

MWU left

the orphanage △ (I) MABEL ELIZABETH BROWN

& did well

△ (II) DEBRA LYNN MCCLURE

MWU that

he found

② Fannie's (II) NO FURTHER ISSUE

RMW, their

sister "X" may

have been ill. MALCOLM WISELOCK U

father in SC

at the end

of WWII and

destitute.

This report

may be in

errors.

Another report

(source?) in that

RRU & MWU pooled

money to buy

RMW teeth.

⑤ DEBRA learned RRW & RCU lived

in Birmingham, AL together for years while

RCU was a mechanic on Indian motor cycles.

Then they moved to SC where RCU joined the Navy

⑥ X was a GGA of Debba and Debba knew her.

She died in 1962.

⑦ when naked over in JR INGH she and her MOT RRW

were to get train tickets to go see RMW but he

died first

ROBERT CLAUDE U PG 1-5 XJD 7268

(8) From Email APR 2016 Debra Lynn McCleave
At RPA



Lt CDR Robert Claude Upchurch

1900-1944

When Lt CDR Robert Claude Upchurch was born on July 7, 1900, in Alabama, his father, Robert, was 21 and his mother, Fannie, was 23. He married Grace Garner in 1921 in San Diego, California. They had one child during their marriage. He died on August 14, 1944, in Arlington, Virginia, at the age of 44, and was buried there.

[Email this photo](#)

Contributed by **Debra Lawson**

① Summary of R PY Interactions with RCU, JR
- 11 May 2016 - R PY

RCU, Jr was on a compensated address but when I started the UB and he ordered 1 issue for 1980 and all subsequent issues through 1992. We exchanged letters regularly.

A. R PY to RCU, Jr

1981 - 23 AUG, 25 DEC

1983 - 23 JAN, 6 FEB, 27 FEB

1984 - 16 JAN,

1989 - 16 JUL

1990 - 19 DEC

1991 - 12 JAN

B. RCU, Jr to R PY

1981 - 18 DEC (1983 Letter from Martha Lucy (Upchurch) End attached)

1983 - 12 JAN

31 JAN

1984 - 26 JAN

1989 - 8 JUL

1991 - 8 JAN

② From Ancestry.com
R PY 11 May 2016

Robert Claude Upchurch Jr

BIRTH 21 JAN 1923 • San Diego, San Diego, California, USA

DEATH 29 NOV 2003 • Easton, Kittitas, Washington, USA

Parents

 Lt CDR Robert Claude Upchurch 1900-1944

 Grace Garner 1905-

Spouse

 Virginia Lee Marshall 1924-2006

Spouse & Children

 Private

Age 0 — Birth

21 Jan 1923 • San Diego, San Diego, California, USA

Age 7 — Residence

1930 • Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Roomer

Age 12 — Residence

1935 • Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama

Age 17 — Residence

1 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego, California, USA

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Age 18 — Residence

1941 • San Diego, California, USA

Age 30 — Marriage

27 Jun 1953 • San Mateo, California, USA

 Virginia Lee Marshall (1924-2006)

Age 35 — Residence

1958 • Midland, Texas, USA

Age 80 — Death

29 Nov 2003 • Easton, Kittitas, Washington, USA

ROBERT CLAUD

U, JR

P62

XFD-7274

1-2

(3) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Chris	4173 180th Ave Se	Bellevue	WA 98008	206-643-4711
Upchurch Thomas B	9207 Ne 38th St	Bellevue	WA 98004-1345	206-455-2709
Upchurch Gene	27610 86th E	Buckley	WA 98321-9458	206-829-1003
Upchurch Brian	2882 Sun Mountain Dr	Enumclaw	WA 98022-2269	206-825-5790
Upchurch Craig	2207 S 292nd St	Federal Way	WA 98003-3822	206-946-0839
Upchurch Phillip W	308 Point Fosdick Pl Nw	Gig Harbor	WA 98335-7822	206-851-8644
Upchurch Brian	9417 S 207th Pl	Kent	WA 98031-1414	206-852-5183
Upchurch R C	4125 Somerset Ln	Kent	WA 98032-7617	206-852-3467
Upchurch R D	9417 S 207th Pl	Kent	WA 98031-1414	206-859-0929
<u>Upchurch Robert C</u> ↑	4125 Somerset Ln	Kent	WA 98032-7617	206-852-3467
Upchurch Robert E	12509 Se 214th Pl	Kent	WA 98031-2277	206-631-7248
Upchurch Robert E	12509 Se214th Pl	Kent	WA 98031-2277	206-631-7248
Upchurch Ben	329 6th Ave	Kirkland	WA 98033-5532	206-827-5915
Upchurch L C	201 2nd Ave S	Kirkland	WA 98033-6510	206-822-9147
Upchurch Sue M		Mercer Island	WA 98040	206-232-0964
Upchurch Chris		North Bend	WA 98045	206-831-6986
Upchurch Paul E		Oak Harbor	WA 98277	206-675-3743
Upchurch J & L		Olympia	WA 98503	206-456-1048
Upchurch Jim	7240 Littlerock Rd Sw	Olympia	WA 98512-7419	206-786-1916
Upchurch Jim	7240 Littlerock Rd Sw	Olympia	WA 98512-7419	206-786-9790
Upchurch Shelly	N4822 Ormond Rd	Otis Orchards	WA 99027-9731	509-226-3258
Upchurch John	4813 Dana Dr Se	Port Orchard	WA 98366-9534	206-895-4186
Upchurch Mark		Port Orchard	WA 98366	206-895-2517
Upchurch H C	1536 Thayer Dr	Richland	WA 99352-2869	509-943-1804
Upchurch Allan R	2328 Sw115th St	Seattle	WA 98146-3433	206-246-8170
Upchurch Lance	3015 W Tilden St	Seattle	WA 98199-1728	206-283-7433
Upchurch Lisa		Seattle	WA 98109	206-281-4306
Upchurch Eldon E	E13717 Riversd	Spokane	WA 99216-0828	509-926-6627
Upchurch Brian	8025 S Alaska	Tacoma	WA 98408-1039	206-539-0864
Upchurch Rodney	7812 59th W	Tacoma	WA 98467-2601	206-474-6266

(4) CA Births

MDM

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	C	01/21/1923	MALE	GARNER	SAN DIEGO
----------	--------	---	------------	------	--------	-----------

ROBERT CLAUD U, JR

XID-7274

(2-1)

DEC. 18, 1981

REC'D
23 DEC 1981

DEAR FELLOW UPCHURCH,

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND MY CHECK FOR \$20.00, FIRST
FOR THE 1981 BULLETIN AND SECOND FOR THE UPCOMING
1982 BULLETIN. ALSO ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND A LETTER,
THAT YOU MAY KEEP FOR YOUR RESEARCH, THAT I FOUND
IN MY MOTHER'S BELONGINGS WHEN SHE PASSED AWAY
THREE YEARS AGO. I HAVE NO IDEA WHO MRS. TIDD
IS BUT DO KNOW MRS. CRAGGREE WAS A FRIEND OF
MY MOTHER. I WILL TRY AND BRING THE END
OF HER LETTER UP TO DATE AS YOU CAN SEE IT IS
ALMOST 19 YEARS OLD.

AS I WAS TOLD THE STORY MY ^{→[ROBERT U b 1878]} GRANDFATHER
"LEW THE COOP" AFTER THE THREE CHILDREN WERE BORN.

△+△ MY FATHER FOUND HIM IN 1935 IN A SICKLY CONDITION.
△+△ ^{→[ROBERT U b 1878]} HE DIED EITHER IN 35 OR 36. MY GRANDMOTHER, FAUNY MAY
DIED EARLY IN THE 1960's SHORTLY AFTER ALL THREE CHILDREN
WERE BORN. MY FATHER ^{→[ROBERT CLAUD U, SR]} DIED SEPT 1944 ~~at~~ AT U.S. NAVAL HOSPITAL
FROM PERITONITIS AFTER AN APPENDECTOMY. MALCOLM, THE YOUNGEST
RETIRRED AS CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT IN CHATTANOOGA, TENN. I ~~DO NOT~~ DO NOT
KNOW IF HE IS STILL LIVING.

SOMEPLACE, I WISH I KNEW WHERE I SAW A HUGE FAMILY
TREE OF THE UPCHURCH CLAN. IF I EVER FIND IT I WILL
SEND IT ON TO YOU. I'LL BRING YOU UP TO DATE
AS FAR AS THE UPCHURCH NAME GOES.

6/15/84

SAC, WILMINGTON, DELAWARE

2-1 cont.

ROBERT CLAUDIO UPCHURCH B. JULY 7 1900 DIED SEPT 1944

GRACE GARNER B. APRIL 22 1904 DIED JAN 32 1979

ME ROBERT CLAUDIO UPCHURCH JR. B. JAN 31 1923 } 3 SONS

VIRGINIA LEE WINSCOTT B. MARCH 15 1924 }

ROBERT CLAUDIO UPCHURCH III B. JULY 17 1955

CRAIG MARSHALL " B. FEB. 20 1957

JEFFREY SCOTT " B. AUG. 17 1960

CRAIG MARRIED DAWN DECREE LUSE DEC. 1979

STEPHANIE DAWN UPCHURCH B. FEB. 16 1981.

HOPE THIS IS OF SOME HELP. I'VE ENJOYED ALL OF
THE BULLETINS VERY MUCH.

REGARDS,

Bob Aichman

MARTHA LUCY U

X-100-2106

(2-2)

1336 Thayer Avenue,
Los Angeles 24, Calif.,
16 April 1963.

[DR. COY TILLMAN]

? Dear Mrs. Crabtree;

I know Mr. W.K. Upchurch by correspondence and have for about five years. Besides this Mr. Upchurch, Dr. D.T. Upchurch of West Virginia (now deceased), Mrs. Belle West of Detroit, Mr. Lee Turner of Birmingham, have been working on the Upchurch family for years. As I said in my letter to you we have no proof of the father of Thomas Gay born in 1797, or of Richard who went to N.C. in 1755.

I will give you the family tree as I have it beginning with Thomas Gay. You did not read my letter correctly as it was Thomas Gay who married Patience Barnes.

Thomas Gay Upchurch, born Wake Co. N.C. 1797, on 28 November. Died 4 miles west of Ashland Alabama in June 1885 the 23rd of June. He married Patience Barnes (daughter of Jethro Barnes) in 1825 the 6th of January. Patience was born in N.C. in 1806 and died in Alabama in 1883.

The 1850 Census in Carroll Co. Ga. shows:

△ Gay	53	born in N.C.	[THOMAS GAY U, SR]
△ Patience	44	" " "	
△ William	20	" Georgia	[WILLIAM BARNES U]
△ J.W.	19	" "	(Jethro Wilson)
△ Martha	17	" "	
△ R.A. (dau)	15	→ " → " → " → " → [MARTHA J W]	
△ H.E. (Mary)	13	" "	[RHODA A U]
△ J.C. (John)	11	" "	[MARY E U]
△ Joseph	9	" "	[JOHN C U]
△ Margaret	6	" "	

Two of their sons are not listed in the above Census. They are Willis J. born 28 Nov. 1826, and Thomas Gay Jr. born in 1827. I have proof of all of the above with many transactions such as Deeds. Thomas Gay first went to Greene Co Ga. and from there he drew a Land Lot in Henry Co. Later the section of Henry Co. in which he lived became Fayette. Between 1840 and 1850 he moved to Carroll Co. Ga. There he had a large farm and was a Justice of the Peace. Later he moved to Alabama where he died.

Jethro Wilson Upchurch was born in Georgia 9 July 1831 and died there March 27, 1896. He married Rosina Morgan (daughter of Dr. Morgan) in Palmetto Georgia. She was born June 11, 1840 and died May 16, 1915. Their Children:

△ John	born Jan. 6, 1861 in Georgia - died Mar. 23, 1933.	[JOHN EMMERSON]
△ Mollie	born 1862, died 1924	
△ Joseph Alenzo	born Feb 3, 1866, died April 18, 1932	
△ Walter William	born Aug 16, 1868, died in Texas in 1957 or 1958.	
△ Willis Gay	born May 11, 1871, born in Alabama, died Dec. 27, 1945 (This was my father)	
△ Edward Franklin	born 1873 in Ashland Alabama, died in N.Y. 1958.	
△ Thomas	born 1875 [THOMAS M U]	
△ Robert (My)	born 1878 [ROBERT M U]	

Robert M. Upchurch born in 1878, died in Birmingham Ala. Married Fannie Mae Wheelock. They had 3 children

Robert Claud

Ruth

Robert

Melvin Wheelock → [FANNIE M WHEELOCK]

WILLIS GAY U FAMILY

Uncle Robert and Aunt Fannie Mae, and their children lived with us in Atlanta, sometime between 1907 and 1913. I do not remember the exact time or date. After they left our home they went back to Birmingham.

I think

△ The baby at that time was Robert Macolm but we called him Maleolm.

→ [ROBERT CLAUD U, SR]

△ Claud Upchurch was born about 1900. He enlisted in the Navy after the death of his parents, but I do not know when. He died in 1944 as a result of fever which he contracted in the South Pacific during World War II. I did at one time have a picture of him and the obituary notice. He was either a Lieut. Commander or a Commander, I do not remember which.

+ □ I believe Uncle Robert died, and then Aunt Fannie Mac, but I am not sure of this, however Ruth would know. I believe that Maleolm is a detective in N.C. I think my brother told me this when I was in Atlanta last June.

□ I have a great deal more information, such as wife's names and children's names for the sons of Jethre Wilson.

SIR

△+□ I think that Thomas Gay was the son of Charles born in Va. in 1755, but so far I have not been able to prove it. Charles was the son of Richard Upchurch who was born in Va. Richard had other sons, Moses, Nathan, Benjamin, Jubal and Charles. Moses, Nathan and Charles served in the Revolution. Richard was the son of either James or John, who were sons of Michael II, and Michael II was the son of Michael who came to Virginia in 1650.

→ [MOLLIE U b 1862]

→ ROSINA (MORE GAY) U

△+□ Jethre Wilson moved his family from Alabama to his wife's parents home during the Civil War in which he served. After the war he moved his family back to Alabama. When Aunt Mollie was a baby my grand mother drove from Palmetto to S.C. to visit my grandfather where he was stationed. I went into the U.D.C. on the service of Jethre Wilson. Except for the above statement, I have the proof of all that I have sent to you. I do not have time to copy all of it for you now as I am working on both the Upchurch and the Tidd lines. Some day when I begin to compile what I have I will send it to you or to Robert Macolm if you will send me his address.

→ [JETHRO WILSON U]

↳ [MALCOLM WHEELOCK]

Sincerely,

Martha C. Tidd Tid.

Mrs. Charles W. Tidd.

↑ Ruth Upchurch married Harry Brown.
△ They had one daughter, Betty. She
- married Capt. McClure. He has 3 children.
△ Malcolm Wheelock works for the F.B.I.
- Married Margaret —
- No children.

ROBERT CLAUDIO U, JR

XID-7274
JAN. 12, 1983
4125 Somerset Ln
Kent, WA 98031

(3-1)

REC'D
17 JAN 83

DEAR COUSIN PHIL.

FIRST OF ALL PLEASE EXCUSE MY DELAY IN ANSWERING YOUR VERY INFORMATIVE LETTER OF OUR A YEAR AGO. I WILL NOW ATTEMPT TO ANSWER AS MANY QUESTIONS AS POSSIBLE AND MAYBE CLEAR UP ONE OR TWO ITEMS.

[GRACE GARDNER]

ROBERT CLAUDIO U, SR

I WILL ATTEMPT TO BRING YOU UP TO DATE ON WHAT I KNOW, MAINLY FROM MEMORY. MY FATHER AND MOTHER WERE DIVORCED IN 1936 IN B'HAM. MY FATHER STAYED THERE AND MY MOTHER AND I WENT TO SAN DIEGO. I SAW MY FATHER DURING THE SUMMER OF 1940 & 1941. WHEN HE WAS C.O. OF A CCC CAMP IN NO. CALIF. THE LAST TIME I SAW HIM WAS 1942 IN PEARL HARBOR. HE WAS BN ROUTE TO NEW ZEALAND AND I WAS STATIONED IN PROBL IN THE NAVY. HE DIED AT THE NAVAL HOSPITAL IN NEWPORT, R.I. I WAS IN AUSTRALIA WHEN HE PASSED AWAY IN 1944.

I WILL USE YOUR LETTER AND TRY TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS IN SEQUENCE.

- △ (1) MALCOLM WHEELOCK U
 - a. 1905 B'HAM ALA.
 - b. UNK
 - c. NO CHILDREN

LAST I HEARD ABOUT UNCLE "PREWER" (MALCOLM) RETIRED AS CHIEF OF DETECTIVES, CHATT. TN. MY LAST CONTACT WAS ABOUT 10 YEARS AGO. I HAVE NO ADDRESS.

△ (2) a ROTH U BORN 1904 B'HAM, ALA. D. 1975 IN CHATT.

~~HARRY BROWN STILL LIVING LAST I HEARD~~

b. DEATH & BURIAL ~~IN~~ CHATT. DATES UNK

c. HARRY BROWN STILL LIVING CHATT. AS OF 1979

d. ONE CHILD BETTY BROWN B. 1934 CHATT.

HUSBAND JAMES MCCLURE RETIRED TWA AIR LINE PILOT

3 OR 4 CHILDREN LIVE IN CHATT AREA.

IF YOU COULD LOCATE HER ADDRESS BEST BET FOR INFO

ON THE UPCHURCH FAMILY ON MY DAD'S SIDE. LAST TIME I

SAW HER WAS 1954

△ (3) a ROBERT CLAUDE UPCHURCH SR BORN B'HAM JULY 7, 1900

DIED SEPT. 1944 RHODE IS. BURIED ARLINGTON CEMETERY

b. MARRIED SAN DIEGO, CAL. NOV. 21, 1921

c. GRACE GARNER B. TALLAHASSEE, FLA. APRIL 22, 1904

D. SAN DIEGO, CALIF. JAN. 22, 1979. BURIED ASHES SCATTERED
PUGET SOUND, WA.

□ (4) a) ROBERT CLAUDE UPCHURCH JR. B. JAN. 21, 1923 SAN DIEGO, CAL.

MARRIED JUNE 27, 1953, DAILY CITY, CAL.

b) VIRGINIA LEE MARSHALL B. MARCH 15, 1934, PROONOOD BEACH, CAL.

c) ROBERT CLAUDE UPCHURCH III B. LONG BEACH, CAL. JULY 17, 1955

CRAIG MARSHALL " B. " " " FEB. 20, 1957

JEFFREY SCOTT " B. WASHINGTON, D.C. AUG. 12, 1960

△ + △ d. CRAIG U MARRIED DAWN DESIREE LUSE DEC. 29, 1979
IN ISSAQWA, WA. B. ISSAQWA, WA. JUNE 16, 1959

e) STEPHANIE DAWN B. FEB. 16, 1981 PENNECOLA, FLA.

CHRISTINA MARSHALL B. SEPT. 23, 1982 RL TORO, CALIF.

△ + △ ROBERT C U III MARRIED BIRUTE MOTIJUNAS IN DURANGO, COLO.
APRIL 25, 1983. BIRUTE BORN SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA AUG 13, 1959

[ROBERT U XID-2100]

SORRY I DON'T HAVE ANY INFO ON MY GRANDFATHER.

I NEVER SAW HIM AT ALL. SEEMS TO ME THAT HE TOOK OFF SHORTLY AFTER ALL 3 OF THE CHILDREN WERE BORN, DAD, RUTH, & MALCOLM. I BELIEVE THEY WERE RAISED IN FASTER HOMES OR WHAT EVER THEY HAD IN THOSE DAYS. I KNOW MY DAD JOINED THE NAVY WHEN HE BECAME OF AGE. SOMEHOW HE FOUND HIS DAD EITHER THE LATTER PART OF '35 OR FIRST PART OF '36. I WAS IN SAN DIEGO THEN AND SPENT THE SUMMER WITH MY DAD BHD MY GRANDFATHER HAD ALREADY PASSED AWAY.

I HOPE THIS INFO WILL BE OF SOME HELP TO YOU. I ENJOY SO MUCH RECEIVING THE BULLETINS AND ALWAYS SAY I'M GOING TO WRITE YOU AFTER I RECEIVE ONE. WELL I FINALLY DID IT. YOU SURE TRAVEL AROUND, WOULD ENJOY MEETING YOU IF YOU EVER GET UP THIS WAY. OUR PHONE NUMBER IS 206-852-3467, WE ARE ABOUT 15 MINUTES FROM SEA-TAC AIRPORT. AGAIN MY APPRECIATION FOR A WONDERFUL JOB THAT YOU ARE DOING.

SINCERELY

Bob Upchurum

ROBERT CLAUD JR

XID-7274

(4)

REC'D
4 FEB 1983

JAN 31, 1983
R.C. Upchurch
4125 Somerset Ln
Kent, WA 98031

DEAR COUSIN PHIL,

WILL ATTEMPT TO ANSWER YOUR LETTER
MUCH QUICKER THAN LAST TIME. I WILL TRY AND
ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS AS THEY ARE WRITTEN
BY STARTING WITH #1.

△ 1. ROBERT CLAUD JR. SR.

○ AUG 14, 1944 (I FOUND PICTURE, TOOK IN ARLINGTON)

△ b. GRACE GARNER; NOT GARDNER, AND NO MIDDLE NAME

△ 2. ○ VIRGINIA LEE MARSHALL

△ 3. ROBERT CLAUD UPCHURCH III

△ ○ BIRUTE DAHLIA MOTIEJUNAS (WOW, WHAT A NAME, LITHUANIAN!)

□ 4. CRAIG MARSHALL U

○ AFFIRMATIVE

△ 5. JEFFREY SCOTT U

○ BORN APR 12, 1960

□ I WISH YOU LUCK IN LOCATING BETTY MCCLURE. I'M
SURE SHE IS EITHER IN CHATTANOOGA OR IN ONE OF
ITS BEDROOM COMMUNITIES. MAYBE HER FATHER, HENRY
BROWN IS STILL ALIVE AND MAYBE MARGARET UPCHURCH
AND / OR MARGARET U IS STILL ALIVE ALSO. I'M SURE
THEY WOULD BE IN CHATT.

HOPE THIS BEINGS^{WS} UP TO DATE. ANY NEW INFO
OF MY UPCHURCH CLAN YOU'LL BE THE FIRST TO KNOW.
BEST OF EVERYTHING,

SINCERELY YOURS
Bob Upchurch

ROBERT CLAUDIO U, JR

XID-7274

(5)

REC'D
1 FEB 84

JAN. 26, 1984
4125 SOMERSET LANE
KENT, WA 98032

DEAR COUSIN PHIL,

THANK YOU FOR THE QUICK RESPONSE TO
THE BIRTH OF OUR FIRST GRAND-SON. HE WAS
BORN IN BELLEVUE, WA WHICH IS JUST ACROSS LAKE
WASHINGTON FROM SEATTLE. → STEPHAN BRETT U^D

I'M SURE GLAD HE WAS A BOY BECAUSE
I WAS THE LAST UPCURCH IN MY FAMILY. I STILL
HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO FIND ANY INFO ON MY
UNCLE MALCOLM UPCURCH OR COUSIN BETTY MCCLURE
IN CHATTANOOGA, TN.

SURE DO ENJOY THE QUARTERLY BULLETIN
AND LOOK FORWARD TO ITS ARRIVAL. I MUST GIVE
YOU ADMIRATION FOR YOUR WONDERFUL DEDICATION TO
THE BULLETIN. ALL OF MY FAMILY LOOK FORWARD TO
READING ABOUT ALL OF THE PLANS.

IF YOU ARE EVER UP THIS WAY PLEASE
CALL ANYTIME 206-252-3467.

SINCERELY yours
Bob Abrahams

ROBERT CLAUDIO U, JR

JULY 8 1989 XID-7274

REC'D
12 JUL 1989

(6)

4125 SOMERSET LN.
KENT, WA 98032

DEAR COUSIN ROBERT,

THOUGHT YOU MIGHT BS INTERESTED IN THIS ARTICLE ABOUT ROBERT ME WHO LIVES IN YOUR STATE, BUT THE OWNER IS DEATH. BELIEVE ME WE HAD SOME WORRIOUS MOMENTS UNTIL HE GOT AWAYING AND CLEARED THE PAPER. HE'S IN KENT. WE'RE JUST THANKFUL EVERYTHING TURNED OUT OK.

WE REALLY APPRECIATE YOU BULLETIN WITH ALL THE INFO FROM SO MANY PERSPECTIVES. IT AMAZES ME HOW YOU ARE ABLE TO KEEP GETTING SO MUCH INPUT EACH QUARTER.

- I WENT BACK THROUGH ALL THE PREVIOUS EDITIONS
- AND READ YOUR LETTERS TO ME. I DON'T KNOW
- △ IF I ANSWERED ALL YOUR QUESTIONS OR NOT. ANYWAY
- △ I WILL DO SO NOW. THIS IS FROM YOUR ~~LETTER~~ JTD 23 JAN. 1983
- △ QUESTION (1)(a) I DO NOT KNOW DATE OF DEATH. [OF ROBERT CLAUDIO U, SR]
- △ MY PARENTS WERE DIVORCED AND I WAS THE ADOPTIVE WHEN HE DIED
- AND NEVER RECEIVED WORD UNTIL I ARRIVED IN STATES IN OCT OF '44.
- △ (b) GRACE GARNER WAS MY MOTHER'S FULL NAME
- △ QUESTION (2) VIRGINIA LEE MARSHALL, HER MAIDEN NAME, WINSLETT
- WAS HER NAME WHEN WE WERE MARRIED. SHE WAS A WIDOW
- FROM AN AIR FORCE PILOT.
- △ QUESTION (3) IS AFFIRMATIVE
- QUESTION (4) JERRY S. CRONKITE BORN 12 AUG 1960
- MANY THANKS AGAIN FOR AN OUTSTANDING BULLETIN
- FINALLY
had a chance

ROBERT CLAUDIO U, JR

XID-7274

(7)

REC'D
10 JAN 1991



JAN 8 1991

R.C. UPCHURCH
4125 SOMERSET LN
KENT, WA 98032

DEAR COUSIN PHIL,

SORRY I'M TARDY GETTING THE INFO YOU REQUESTED BUT WITH THIS LOUSY WEATHER, SNOW, SLEET, WIND, ETC, IT IS FINALLY A TYPICAL DAY HERE IN SEATTLE, IT'S RAINING AND 40° AND MOST EVERYONE IS HAPPY THAT THE WEATHER IS BACK TO NORMAL.

— 1. TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS, #1,

- △ AUGIE WAS BORN IN COTTONWOOD, ABOUT 40 MILES FROM PRESCOTT. ROBERT, MY DAD,
 - SAID THE HOSPITAL THERE IS MUCH BETTER EQUIPPED THAN PRESCOTT'S.
- △ 2. JEFF WAS MARRIED IN KENT, WA. (FOR NOW?)
 - △ PAMALA STULL WAS HER MAIDEN NAME
- △ WHO JEFF WAS BORN AUG. 12 1960
 - IN WASHINGTON D.C.
 - I'M STILL IN THE DARK ON
- △ MY DAD'S SIDE OF THE FAMILY.

7 cont.

MY NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR IS A
PILOT WITH DELTA. HE FLIES DOWN SOUTH
OCCASIONALLY AND I WILL GIVE HIM
THE NAMES OF BETTY & JIM MCCLURE
AND MAYBE HE CAN FIND THEM
FOR US IN THE PHONE BOOK. HE WAS
IN KNOXVILLE AND CHATTANOOGA LAST
MONTH. LET'S HOPE SO.

HOPES YOU AND YOUR FAMILY HAVE
A HEALTHY 1991. WE HOPE TO
BE IN AZ. SOMETIME THIS YEAR. MY
HI SCHOOL 50TH ANNIVERSARY WILL BE
HELD LATER ON IN SAN DIEGO, SO THAT
IS GETTING CLOSER TO AZ.

BEST WISHES FOR A

HEALTHY & PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR

Bob McClure

ROBERT C.^{LAWD} U, JR

XID-9274

(8)

23 AUG 1981

MR ROBERT C UPHURCH
4125 SOMERSET LANE
KENT, WA 98031

Dear Mr Upchurch,

I trust I'll receive your receipt of your
order for the 1980 issue of the Upchurch Bulletin
and of your \$10 check or payment for same. The
first 1980 issue have been mailed under separate
cover. I hope you will like them and let your
will order the 1981 issue for \$10, which an order
form is enclosed.

I am anxious to know how your
fit into the Upchurch Family. If you will
complete - where ever possible the Upchurch
Family chart I will send my file and
send you a copy on which to record

I would appreciate names and address
of any you think may be interested in
the Upchurch Bulletin.

Sincerely yours
Robert C. Upchurch

(ROBERT CLAUDE UPHURCH)

ROBERT CLAUDE U JR

XID-7274

(9-1)

25 DEC 1981

MR ROBERT C. UPCHURCH, JR
4125 SOMERSET LANE
KENT, WA 98031

Dear Cousin Bob,

Thanks for your letter of 18 DEC 81, for the letter from
Mrs Charles W Todd (nee Martha Gay U) and for the subscription
to UB 81 & UB 82. I have spent about 6 hrs extracting and
cross-referencing all the information you sent. It
fits beautifully. Your line & mine are as follows:

Michael U I (original immigrant)

↓
Richard U I

↓
James U I

↓
Richard U II (XID-152)

Charles U ← BROTHERS → Nathan U
↓ ↓ BOTH FOUGHT IN REVOLUTION →
Thomas Gay U S1 ← 1ST COUSINS → Gilbert U

Jethro Wilson U ← 2ND " → Bartley Jefferson U
↓
Robert U b1878 ← 3RD " → Robert Jefferson U

Robert Claude U S1 ← 4TH " → Robert Phillip U & me

Robert Claude U Jr ← 5TH " → Barnett Phillip U

So your father & I are 4th cousins, you & my children
are 5th cousins, while you and I are 4th cousins
once removed.

Martha Foy U (XID-2106) was the daughter of Miller Gay U who was a brother to your grandfather Robert U b 1878. Hence she was a 1st cousin of your father. I never met her but she was very active in the 1950's & 1960's in searching Upchurch history. I keep running across her letters. She d JAN 1973. About two years ago I was in San Francisco and called her husband Dr Charles W. Todd. He said he had saved Martha's Upchurch materials but since no one seemed to want them he discarded them. What a shame. Much of what she learned is preserved in the Upchurch Family by Belle West. Martha Foy U was a brilliant person and very productive. She was probably the most outstanding Upchurch female I know. In due course I hope to dedicate an issue of the Upchurch Bulletin to her.

Thanks for offering to bring you line up to date. Some missing information is as follows:

(1) For Malcolm Whedock U

a) when & where born?

b) Maiden name of his wife & her birth place & date & their marriage place & date?

c) Any children? I show none.

(2) For Ruth U

a) Her full name, birth date & place?

b) Death date & place & burial place?

c) Full name of her & Amy Brown & her birth date & place & their marriage place & date?

d) Full name of her son Betty Brown & her birth date & place, name of her husband & his birth date & place and their marriage date & place & details on their 3 children

(3) For Robert Cleveland U.S.A.

- Her birth place, exact birth date, death place, burial place?
- Marriage date & place?
- Full maiden name of wife, her birth place, death place & burial place?

(4) For yourself

- Birth place, marriage date & place?
- Birth place of your wife?
- Birth place of your 3 children & your grandchildren?
- Exact marriage date for George Marshall, marriage place, birth date & place for his wife?

(5) For your ggf Robert U. b 1818

- Full name & resolution of middle initial M or T?
- Exact birth date, birth place?
- Death date (I have Birmingham, AL as death place), Burial place?
- Date & place of marriage?
- Birth place & date & death ~~date~~ date & place & burial place for his wife Fannie Mal Whedock.

(6) For your ggf Jethro Wilson

- Place of birth (I have GA, what county?)?
- Date of marriage?
- Place of birth for he & his wife?
- Full maiden name for Rosina Morgan?

I realize you can't answer all of the above - Perhaps you can send what you have & work on the rest. I will keep trying also.

Your 2nd cousin, Jerry Emerson, who is also a great grandson of Jethro Wilson U. lives here in Tuscaloosa. He is a retired ^{Col} All the Best Sincerely yours Phil Upchurch
 [ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

P.S. - Please send address of where we just be interested.

ROBERT CLAUDIO U, JR

XFD-9274

(10)

23 JAN 1983

MR ROBERT C. UPCHURCH
4125 SOMERSET LANE
KENT, WA 98032

Dear Cousin Bob,

Thanks for the renewal and for the notes
mentioned in your letter of January 12, 1983. I have
now extracted all the details and recorded them
on my outline and in the various profiles.
Also I have written one of my correspondents in
Chattanooga, TN to see if we can locate
Betty (Brown) McClure or any of the others.

In the meantime here are some questions
on your direct line: (all the missing bits)

- 1) For Robert Claudio II
 - a) on what day in SEP 1944 did he die?
 - b) what is the full maiden name for Grace Gardner?
- 2) For yourself
 - a) I have your wife as Virginia Lee Bennett and as Virginia
Lee Marshall - ??
- 3) For Robert Claudio III
 - a) Is BIRUTE MONTIESONAS his wife's full maiden name?
- 4) For Craig Marshall II
 - a) I assume the additional child you listed, Christian
Marshall II, is a son of Craig Marshall II - right?
- 5) For Jeffrey Scott II
 - a) Born 12 AUG 1960 or 17 AUG 1960? Answer your
thank for your words of encouragement. Paul Upchurch

ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH

ROBERT CLAUDE U, JR

XID-4294

(11-1)

6 FEB 1783

MIL R. C. HORNICK
4185 SOMERSET LANE
KENT, WA 98032

Dear cousin Dick,

Thanks for your nice note of January 31, 1783 - we will soon have a complete set of information on Robert and wife, his children & grandchildren and all the spouses - Thanks to your input. No response from my correspondent in Chattanooga yet but we will hope for some info.

Let me sketch the info on earlier generations in your line in case you do not have same and also so you can see the missing parts - Starting with the Head of your clan Charles (brother of my ggff Nathan II):

I. Charles U (XID-164) b 11 FEB 1755 (Granville Co, NC)

d 1842 (Henry Co, GA) xID-2051

A Thomas Gay b 31 DEC 1777 (Watauga Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1833
(Cherokee Co, North Carolina) and b 5 JAN 1825

Greene Co, GA Patience C. Barnes b 1806 (NC)

d 1883 (Cherokee Co, North Carolina) (Bur-Same)

1. Letitia Wilson "Patty" U (XID-2074) (3rd gfmilkin)

b 7 JUL 1831 (GA) d 27 MAR 1876 (Palmetto, GA)

and Palmetto, GA from message to 11 JUN 1840

Palmetto, GA d 16 MAY 1875 (Palmetto, GA)

a. Robert U (XID-100)

- a) Robert U (ATD-2100) [internal] (1st f 2 children)
 b) 1878 (AL) & 1879 or 1880 (Birmingham, AL and
 Faunsdale Sheldock b - d early 1900's
 i) Robert Claude U --
 ii) Robert Claude U Jr --
 iii) Robert Claude U III --
 New info complete

In looking over this it would seem that more information in Robert U (ATD-2100) - goes off, should be available in the records - This is probably a mansege addressed to him in the Bureau of Vital Statistics in the state where he was born (AL?) and this could yield several bits of information. You might want to write for this. The census records will no doubt yield more details in due course and sometime over the next several years I will probably run into the pertinent census records as I am getting to them gradually over time.

Thank you again for your input and please let me know anything else that comes up in the way of a change in your family or new info on earlier generations.

P.S. I continue to write to you every year or so at ZIP 98032 but note Philately 98031 on some of your letters - Phil U. (RECEPT MAIL PUPAURIN)

ROBERT CLAUDIO U, JR

XID-7274

(12)

29 FEB 1983

MR R C. UPCURCH
4125 SOMERSET LANE
KENT, WA 98032

Dear Cousin Bob.

On 8 FEB 1983 our cousin James Paul Johnson, Jr.
in Chattanooga, TN reported on his search for Betty
A and Malcolm Whelock II, when telephone call
produced no results he looked in the Chattanooga, TN
City Directories for 1940-1980. He found James and Betty
Brown McCore only in 1946-1947 and presume they
moved out of town after that. He found Malcolm
Whelock & Margaret Meares II in every directory up to 1980.
By coincidence Malcolm lived at 4100 Alabama Ave which
is just across the street from where James Paul Johnson Jr.
^{and wife 1968} resided. James found a neighbor who known Malcolm
but only as "Pearce" The neighbor said Pearce moved
to knoxville, TN to be near his Doctor. James hopes
to check some more in knoxville when he goes
there this spring.

This is not much but thought I would
keep you posted.

Sincerely yours
Philip Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCURCH]

ROBERT CLAUDE U, JR

XID-1274

(13)

16 JAN 1984

MR ROBERT CLAUDE UPCHURCH, JR
4125 SOMERSET LN
KENT, WA 98032

Dear Ceasey Rose,

Congratulations on the birth of your third grandchild and on it being a boy. It is great to know the Upchurch name carried on. Can you let me know where he was born?

I appreciate your review for 1984 and also your contribution to the Upchurch Research Fund. Every bit helps to preserve the faith about our family.

The Passover and our Easter in the sun while much of the rest of the nation is in deep winter. We will enjoy the sun next summer but it is nice now!

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT CLAUDIO U, JR

XID-7274

(14-1)

16 JUL 1989

MR. ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
4715 SOMERSET LANE
KENT, WA 98032

Dear Cousin Bob

Thanks for your nice letter of 3/26/89. I had recently
come to understand there was a Dr Robert U in
Woodland, WA but had no idea he was your son. The
newspaper article was fascinating and I thank
you for it. I'd try to remember it in a future U.

The details you sent caused me to go over
the Master outline for your GF Robert M. U. I
have listed on two enclosed sheets what is
missing. Perhaps you know or can get some of
these details. For your father & his descendants we
have an almost perfect set of details. On your
Aunt Ruth & Uncle Malcolm the available information
is more limited. If we could get their death certificates
it could help a lot. Another key would likely be
your 1st cousin (your only 1st cousin on your father's
side!) Betty (Brown) McClure. Do you have any
idea as to how she could be contacted. Will
appreciate any actions on your part.

It's always great to hear from you. Thanks
for the words of encouragement

Sincerely yours
Bob Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY 16 JUL 1939
OF ROBERT M. MCPITCHEN

(14-2)

1) For Robert M. II

- a) what does the 'M' stand for?
- b) when in 1873 was he born?
- c) where in AL was he born?
- d) when did he die? (1935/1936) (in Birmingham, AL)
- e) when and where did he marry?
- f) when and where was Fannie Mae McHedlock born, when and where died (d early 1900's) and where buried?
- g) Did he have just three children?

2) For Robert Clark II, so

- a) Did he have just one child?
- b) Did he have just three grandchildren?
- c) Does he have just three greatgrandchildren? (children of Craig Marshall II)
- d) Is Jeffrey Scott II still single?

3) For Ruth II

- a) what was her full maiden name?
- b) when in 1904 was she born?
- c) when did she die (about 1915)
- d) when & where married?
- e) Full name of Harry Brown, where born, when & where died, where buried?
- f) Did she have just one child (Betty Brown)?
- g) Did she have just three grandchildren?
- h) Full maiden name of Betty Brown, when in 1924 born, when & where married?
- i) Full name of James McClure - when & where born?
- j) Need all details on her grand & greatgrandchildren.

4) For MALCOLM WHEELOCK U

- a) when in 1905 was he born?
- b) when was he married?
- c) where was he married?
- d) what is the full name of his wife (Margaret →)
when and where was she born, when and
where died and where buried?

ROBERT CLAUDE U, JR

XID-1274

(15)

ROBERT C. UPHURCH
4125 SOMERSET LN
KENT, WA 98032

19 DEC 1990

Dear Cousin Bob,

I wanted to thank you for the renewal on the U.S. for your contribution to the Upchurch Research Fund and for your information on the family. Congratulations on the new granddaughter and on the new daughter-in-law. Your family and ours are moving along at about the same pace we, too, are still children & four grandchildren. Mrs. Fred, Daddy, was also born in 1960 and we think is on the verge of getting married.

Can you tell me:

- 1) where was Avery McAllister married?
 - 2) where was Jeffrey Scott U married and what is his wife full maiden name and address and where was he born?
- We are still missing quite a few details on your sister family (Linda & Brian) so once you get a chance to collect same.

If you can to Prescott to see your new G.D do drive down to Tucson for a visit!
many blessings!
Happy New Year!

Yours truly,
Phil Upchurch
ROBERT CLAUDE UPCHURCH

ROBERT CLAUD U, JR

XID-7274

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

(16-1)

12 JAN 1971

R. C. UPCHURCH
4125 SOMERSET LN
KENT, WA 98032

Dear Cousin Bob,

Thank you for the details contained in your letter of 8 Jan 1971. They have now been recorded in all the proper places. In the enclosed sheet I have listed all the missing details on the family of your grandfather Upchurch. Perhaps you will want some of these or at least have the aim of learning about them one time.

Re. Mr. McClure in Chattanooga. I had thought, as I needed to consult our former Paul follower who lives there and who has been quite helpful in looking for her phone no in his profile I have a copy of a letter from him dated 8 Feb 1953 in which he reported on a search for Mr. Miller & Brown & Maledorn wheelock Upchurch families. James McClure & wife Betty were in Chattanooga in 1946-1947 but not after that date. Maledorn wheelock & wife Margaret were present until 1952 until they moved

at 4103 Alabamaine which he drove a foot
across the street from which one former farmer now
lives (he did not move there until 1968). Farmer
was able to find an older neighbor who
remembered McLean and knew him as 'Doc'
The neighbor said McLean & his wife moved
to Knoxville to where he was the doctor.

I have several books generated by different
people over the last ten years listing 2,000-3,000
Upchurch all over the country. In Knoxville, TN
I find: Margaret W. Upchurch
527 MORNELL RD NW
Knoxville, TN 37919
615-691-1738

I called this number several times this AM over
a three hour period and got no answer. Given
they were out. My guess is that this could be
the widow of your Uncle Malcolm Wheelock & if
she is deceased possibly the resident would be a
relative. You might wish to call as info. It
could be a nice breakthrough for us.

I am sure that I referred in my letter
of 11 DEC 90 to your sister Ruth unless I should
have said your Aunt Ruth sorry about that.

Best wishes & let me hear from you.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

REVIEW IN APPENDIX

1) For Robert M. S.

- What does the M stand for?
- When in 1873 was he born?
- When in AL was he born?
- When in 1935(1936?) did he die?
- When is he buried?
- When and where did he marry?
- Did he have just three children?
- When & where was Farmer Hale Wheelock born,
when & where died & where buried? Is
her real name "Fannie" or "Frances"?

2) For Robert David H. S.

- Did he have just one child?
- Was Robert David H. S.
 - Did you have just three children?
 - Do you have just four grandchildren?
 - For Pamela Still
 - what is his full maiden name?
 - when and where born?
 - is speller, FAMALA or FAMELA correct?

3) For Michaeline Wheelock

- When in 1905 born?
- Is he still living? If not, where and when
did & where buried?
- When and where married?
- For his wife
 - What is his full maiden name?
 - When & where born?
 - Still living? If not where married & where

4) For adult A

- a) what is his full maiden name?
- b) when in 1904 born?
- c) when died (about 1975)?
- d) when and where married?
- e) For Harry Brown
 - i) what is his full name?
 - ii) where & when born?
 - iii) when & where died?
 - iv) where buried?

f) For Betty Brown [only child of adult (a) Brown]

- i) what is her full maiden name
- ii) when in 1924 born?
- iii) when and where married?
- iv) did she have just three children?
- v) full name of Capt James M'Clure, where & when was he born?
- vi) what are the full names of his children, where & when were they born? Did they marry/have children? If so, details?

ROBERT CLAUDIO U., JR

XFD- 7274

(26)



HOPE TO ~~GET~~ SOME
INFO FOR YOU SOON
RE: UR LAST LETTER.
Really ENJOY UR BULLETINS.

Bx B

✓ Rec'd 12 NOV 1989 ch# 6900 for \$15
signed 4 NOV 89 Robert C. d.

✓ CW04 Robert C. d USN RET B-1-90
Virginia L. II
4125 Somerset LN
Kent, WA 98032
852-3467

ROBERT CLAUDE III

(P61-1)

XID - 7275

① See St. Robert Claude II Jr 18 DEC 1981 to RP4

I. Jethro Wilson II - of Chader U/Thomas Gay II S1 Subdor.
A. Robert II b 1878

I. Robert Claude II, Sr

a. Robert Claude II Jr b 21 JAN 1923

md Virginia Lee Manslett b 15 MAR 1924

i. Robert Claude II III b 17 JUL 1955

② see St 12 JAN 1983 Robert Claude II Jr to RP4

Robert Claude II III b 17 JUL 1955 (Long Beach, CA) md

25 APR 1982 (Durango, CO) Birute Monteguma b

13 AUG 1959 (Sydney, Australia).

③ See St Robert Claude II Jr 31 JAN 1983 to RP4

Full name of wife of R.C.U III = BIRUTE DAHLIA

MOTIE JUNAS (Lithuanian).

④ Item Reid in St. 17 APR 1989 Alma Inay II to RP4

"A friend sent this clipping long ago. You probably already know of him. The friend lives in Chino Valley, AZ

Treasurer picked among doctors

Dr. Robert Upchurch, Prescott, was named treasurer of the Arizona Naturopathic Medical Association for 1988.

The association is comprised of naturopathic physicians in the state and is affiliated with the American Association of Naturopathic Physicians.

- ROBERT CLAUDE II, III b

ROBERT CLAUDIO II, III (MD)

PE2

XID-3225

⑤ Clipping from Prescott, AZ Courier - source not stated

1-2

Local doc gets out of Beijing

By JENNIFER ARP

The Prescott Courier

Prescott naturopathic physician Robert Upchurch recently traveled to China to get specialized training in acupuncture.

He abruptly returned from the strife-ridden city of Beijing late Wednesday happy to be alive and relishing the freedom he enjoys

"It's a very nice feeling and a very secure feeling to be in a place where you don't have to worry about getting shot by soldiers."

as a citizen of a Democratic nation.

"It's a very nice feeling and a very secure feeling to be in a place where you don't have to worry about getting shot by soldiers," said Upchurch not long after awakening from a 12-hour peaceful slumber.

Sleep had been impossible the 28 hours preceding his return to Prescott via an airline flight from Beijing with stops in Shanghai, San Francisco and Phoenix.

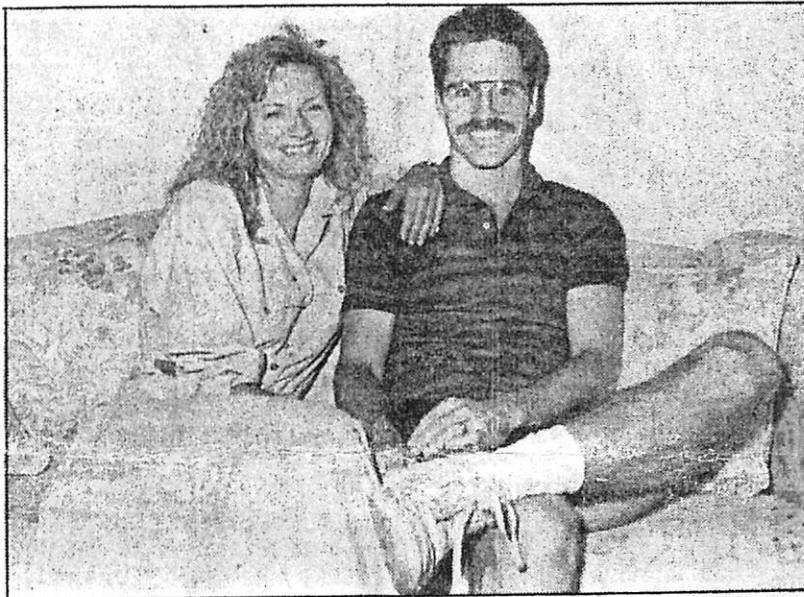
Rest was difficult enough the preceding several days for the three-year Prescott resident and his American companions holed up in their acupuncture academy dormitory rooms while Chinese soldiers and the machines of war rolled through the streets firing randomly at anti-communist demonstrators.

"Of course nobody could sleep," Upchurch said. "People were really scared. I couldn't eat. It was total chaos. I had thoughts that possibly I was going to get shot."

In hiding just blocks from Tiananmen Square, the scene of the worst bloodshed, Upchurch and the other students-turned refugees contemplated their fate.

"Everybody was preoccupied with surviving. People were hoarding food."

About a week's worth of a five-week course in acupuncture—an ancient pain-killing technique embraced in naturopathic medi-



Courier/Jennifer Arp

Dr. Robert and Birute Upchurch reunited.

cal circles — was all the American students got before Chinese leaders imposed the military crackdown on determined pro-democracy protesters.

Instead, they were instilled with a lifetime's appreciation for the guaranteed human rights and personal liberties of their homeland.

"I got to see just how lucky we are to be in a free society," Upchurch said of his experience in a restrictive Chinese society.

The practicing naturopath and his wife Birute had closely followed news accounts of the Chinese university student demonstrations in Beijing prior to the scheduled departure May 26 of the acupuncture student delegation.

"After he left, I didn't watch TV at all," a relieved Mrs. Upchurch said upon her husband's return.

"I had no idea what was going on until I went to the market Saturday afternoon and a friend told me, 'I heard somebody got shot.'"

From then on, Mrs. Upchurch said, "I was glued to the TV... Of course you imagine the worst."

Mrs. Upchurch got word indirectly early Monday that her husband was alive. Robert contacted her directly the following morning, telling her he was attempting to leave turbulent Beijing and would call again as soon as he landed in the United States.

"It was nervewracking," Mrs. Upchurch said. "I was thinking God, he's not even going to get on a flight."

Mrs. Upchurch said she was prepared to accept the possibility of her husband's death with the belief "It was meant to be," and by telling herself, "There's a reason for it in the whole scheme of things."

"But at the same time I couldn't believe I might not ever see him again," she said.

Despite heightening unrest in Beijing, Upchurch resolved to make the study trip, in part because he had spent a lot of time and money preparing, but also because officials at the Academy of Traditional Chinese Acupuncture assured him all was well in their country.

All was well for the first week. In addition to daily clinical instruction, Upchurch frequently ventured out to witness and photograph the thus-far peaceful demonstrations.

"I talked to students who were very interested in talking to Americans," he said, noting, he routinely drew crowds of Chinese citizens curious about the United States' response to the events unfolding on their end of the globe.

"They wanted to know what was going on in America," Upchurch said of the students, many of whom spoke English. "They really wanted to talk about democracy and freedom."

Upchurch said he told Chinese protesters they have the support of the American people.

"The students there are really looked upon as a positive force in China," he said.



That afternoon, he and a companion biked to a student-constructed barricade along a busy Beijing road. Welcomed by protesters, they climbed atop overturned buses and saw for themselves the first sign of a military crackdown.

"We could see the tanks and soldiers on the other side of these trees," Upchurch said. "It was hard to believe because the (protesters') mood was almost festive."

At 2 a.m. the following morning, "we could hear gunfire and the yelling and screaming of the crowds right outside our institute," he said.

Later the same day, the din of sporadic gunfire surrounding them, the acupuncture students called the U.S. Embassy. Officials there advised them simply to stay indoors. Upchurch and his colleagues had little choice but to comply, all the while attempting to get a clear picture of what was going on around them.

"There was no information from the TV," he said, noting, Communist propagandists refuted claims of a student massacre, preferring instead to publicize only military casualties.

British Broadcasting Corp. reports, received on an English student's short-wave radio, told a different story, as did the onset of machine gun fire and growing rumors of civil war.

Courtesy/T.Hood

Co-Worker, Margaret Durbin helps put up a welcome home sign outside Dr. Upchurch's office.

By Friday, June 2, Upchurch began hearing reports about soldiers moving in and possibly resorting to gunfire to quell the undaunted protests.

"We were getting really nervous. The U.S. Embassy was still saying, 'stay in your rooms.' But at the same time we saw them evacuating people," Upchurch said.

When the military takeover was in its fourth day, the group of American students decided it was time to leave China.

Reaching the decision to leave was easy. Getting a flight out of a city and possibly an entire country seemingly on the verge of civil war was hard, Upchurch said.

The students needed new airline tickets and a ride to the airport. U.S. Embassy officials refused to help so the school's translator and bus driver combined efforts to accomplish both tasks.

"They risked their lives helping us," Upchurch said of the Chinese men he considers heroes.

On the way to an airport hotel Tuesday, Upchurch said he saw dozens of burned out buses and jeeps. He also saw tanks poised for battle.

The student delegation felt safer staying one final night in China in a hotel near the airport. The following day, the group joined the throngs of Chinese nationals and foreigners awaiting outgoing flights.

Upchurch described the scene at the airport Wednesday as a "crazy" and "frantic rush to get out." Amazingly, however, he and his companions waited just six hours for a flight to Shanghai.

"Everybody started clapping when we left Shanghai and when we landed in San Francisco," he said.

Upchurch expressed gratitude to Prescott wellwishes who prayed for his safe return.

He also urged fellow citizens to take seriously the message the Chinese people are sending worldwide.

"People should call their representatives and support strong measures to bring about change in China," he said. "Change is inevitable there and one thing that is going to help fuel that is world pressure.

"Hopefully I won't forget the struggle in China," Upchurch said. "Maybe one day I will go back."

ROBERT CLAUD 4, III Pg 4 (1-4) XFD-7275

(6) CA Births

MOM

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	CLAUD	07/17/1955	MALE	WINSLETT	LOS ANGELES
----------	--------	-------	------------	------	----------	-------------

(7) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Barney W	5304 N 20th St	Phoenix	AZ 85016-3321	602-274-6944
Upchurch David	4202 N 2nd Ave	Phoenix	AZ 85013-3026	602-279-2940
Upchurch Kathy S	1323 W Rovey Ave	Phoenix	AZ 85013-1448	602-246-0240
Upchurch Len	8430 E Sommer Dr	Prescott	AZ 86314-8520	602-772-0439
Upchurch Len	Quail Run Rd	Prescott Valley	AZ 86314	602-632-5842
Upchurch Robert C	10847 N 53 Wy	Prescott Valley	AZ 86314	602-778-7551
Upchurch Bruce		Scottsdale	AZ 85260,	602-948-7775

ROBERT CLEVELAND

ROBERT CLEVELAND U

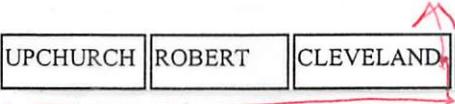
UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE IN

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Andy Eli Upchurch	10 Apr 1886	White		Not Stated, Knox, IN
<u>Robert Cleveland</u> <u>Upchurch</u>	18 Oct 1885	White		South Bend, St Joseph, IN
John Loie Upchurch	28 May 1888	Caucasian (White)	Indiana;United States of America	Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN

ROBERT CLEVELAND 4

TX Births

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	CLEVELAND		2-1- 1949	m	DENTON	RUBY D COFFEY	ELLIS ACIE UPCHURCH
----------	--------	-----------	--	--------------	---	--------	------------------	------------------------



○ DESCENDANTS OF ISHAM SIMS U - WAKE CO, NC - RPA 25022013

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WHITE OAK TWP

W.J. Mitchell	HD	1837	43
Dillia Mitchell	WIF	1839	41
Mary H. Mitchell	DAU	1860	20
Agnas J. Mitchell	DAU	1864	16
Leondas Mitchell	SON	1868	12
William J. Mitchell	SON	1871	9
Iathus Mitchell	SON	1874	6
Junius W. Mitchell	SON	1878	2

1900 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WHITE OAK TWP

SALEM STREET

Thomas J Upchurch	HD	1865	35
Agnes J Upchurch	WIF(S)	1875	25
Robert C Upchurch	SON	1885	15
Ella May Upchurch	DAU	1889	11
Walter R Upchurch	SON	1893	7
Lee R Upchurch	SON	1896	4
Charley D Upchurch	SON	1898	2

export-Forest

Thomas Irving Upchurch
Birth 5 AUG 1859
Death 4 APR 1939

Family Members

Parents

Isham Sims Upchurch
1824 - 1916

Adelia Beavers
1832 - 1893

Spouse & Children

Agnes Jackson Mitchell
1863 - 1930

Lee Roy Upchurch
1895 - 1982

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MURRAY U

1. ISHAM SIMS U MD () ADELIA BEAVERS
2. a. THOMAS IRVING U
2. b. MD () AGNES JACKSON MITCHELL
2. c. i. ROBERT CLEVELAND U
2. d. ii. ELLA MAY U → HAD SON MORTIMER KITCHEN U
2. e. iii. WALTER ROGER U
2. f. iv. LEE ROY U
2. g. v. CHARLIE DANIEL U

NOTE: RE W. J. MITCHELL b 1837

HIS MIDDLE NAME = "JEFF"

- WILL ASSUME JEFFERSON

& LIST AS: W. JEFFERSON MITCHELL

- RPA 27 JUL 2013

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
WHITE OAK TWP

Name	Age
Irvin Upchurch HD	1860 50
Agnes Upchurch WIF(B,D)	1865 45
Ella Upchurch DAU	1890 20
Walter Upchurch SON	1894 16
Lee R Upchurch SON	1896 14
Charlie Upchurch SON	1898 12

1920 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

MIDDLE CRK TWP

Thomas I Upchurch HD	1860 60
Agnes J Upchurch WIF	1866 54
Walter R Upchurch SON	1893 27
Mortimer K Upchurch SON	1910 10

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: Agnes Jackson Nfch??Ch

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 66

Birth Date: 1864

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina,

[Agnes Jackson Mitchell]

Death Date: 15 Apr 1930

Death Location: Black River, Harnett

Spouse's Name: T J Nfch??Ch

Father's Name: Jeff Mitchell

XID-2430

ROBERT CLEVELAND U

(1-1)

- ① Robert Cleveland U (18 OCT 1884 - 6 FEB 1969) m 20 NOV 1920
Ruth Partridge. Divorced. Robert Cleveland U was
son of Thomas Irvin U, gr. g. of Isham Sims U. (28)

MONTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK
RALEIGH, N. C.

LOT OWNER		Charles D. Upchurch									
ADDRESS											
MARKER TYPE		INSTALLED DATE									
DATE OF BIRTH			DATE OF DEATH			AGE					
YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS			
Oct.	10	1884	1969	Feb.	6	84	3	26			
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT											
DECEASED											
Robert Cleveland Upchurch											
ADDRESS											
312 E. Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.											
SECTION		LOT		UNIT		GRAVE					
15		38		D		1					
TYPE CONTAINER		MORTICIAN		GRAVE FEE		CAUSE OF DEATH					
PermaVault		Mitchell		\$85.00							
TIME INTERMENT		DATE INTERMENT		INT. NO.		SEX					
2:00		Feb. 8, 1969		6138		Male					
REMARKS											
Charlie D. Upchurch, Brother 313 Bickett Blvd, Raleigh, N. C.											
ROBERT C. UPCHURCH Robert Cleveland Upchurch, 84, a retired motorcycle dealer of 312 E. Edenton St. died Thursday. Funeral, 2 p.m. Saturday, Mitchell Funeral Home. Burial, Montlawn. Surviving: two brothers, Charlie D. of Raleigh and Lee R. Upchurch of Benson; a sister, Mrs. Ella Mann of Fuquay- Varina.											
On stone											

ROBERT CLEVELAND U KID-2430

1-2

- ROY CLEVELAND U
 A. MYRTLE ADAMS
 CHARLIE DANIEL U

related

Robert C.U - 180CT 1884 - 6 FEB 1969
 ROY C U 5 FEB 1928 - 10 JAN 1972
 Upchurch
 Myrtle A. 15 APR 1903 - no death date
 Charlie D. 8 SEP 1891 - 18 DEC 1977

REC'D
23 FEB 81

ROBERT CLEVELAND U

(2)

- WWI Draft Registration - on 28 MAY 2005 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPU

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Andy Eli Upchurch	10 Apr 1886	White		Not Stated, Knox, IN
<u>Robert Cleveland Upchurch</u> ↑	18 Oct 1885	White		South Bend, St Joseph, IN
John Loie Upchurch	28 May 1888	Caucasian	Indiana	Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN

- RPU NOTE - 1 MAR 2008 - This is almost certainly RCU↑ listed otherwise as he 18 OCT 1885. Still I cannot locate me or his wife Shula on 1920 or 1930 census in NC or IN.

On 1 MAR 2008 RPU created the Ancestry.com outputs below to settle the Upchurch linkage of MORTIMER KITCHEN U which issue was first brought to light via a call in JAN 1992 to me from Anna Grubbs by LeWayne WmN Rogers & supplemented by an RPU call to Anna on 8 APR 1992.

1900 CENSUS WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	BORN	Age	K'
Thomas Upchurch	AUG 1864	35	
Agnes J Upchurch	MAR 1875	25	
Robert C Upchurch	SON	OCT 1884 15	CLEVELAND
Ella May Upchurch	DAUGHTER	SEPT 1888 11	
Walter R Upchurch	SON	DEC 1892 7	
Lee R Upchurch	SON	DEC 1895 4	R=ROY
Charley D Upchurch	SON	SEP 1897 2	

1910 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP
WAKE CO, NC

Name	S	ABT	Age
Irvin Upchurch	[THOMAS IRVING U]	1860	50
Agnes Upchurch	[b, b] AGNES JACKSON MCFEALY	1865	45
Ella Upchurch		1890	20
Walter Upchurch		1894	16
Lee R Upchurch		1896	14
Charlie Upchurch		1898	12

These records validate the report of me from a reader that her husband was in fact the S/o ELLA MAY U and that he was raised as if he were her brother.

Note that in 1920 MKU was styled as the S/o his actual GF THOMAS IRVING U but that in 1930 he was styled as the GS/o his GF. New Master outline as of 1 MAR 2008

I. Thomas Irvin U S/o Isham Smith U Head of a line in Moses U/Murray U Subline

A. Ella May U b 15 SEP 1888 - She m^d 17 DEC 1911 () Harvey McPerlin Mann & produced a family including a son who died young (confining to Anna) Previous to the 1911 marriage she had a son by an unnamed partner

1. MORTIMER KITCHEN U b 1909 (APEX, NC) d (TX)

m^d (1st) ABOUT 1929 (Wake Co, NC) VIOLA E — b ABT 1912
m^d (2nd) AFTER WWII (TX) JOANITA ERIDER²

a¹ THOMAS RAY U b ABT 1930

b¹ JOE U

c¹ AUDRY U (F)

d¹ SHIRLEY U (F)

e¹ BARBARA JANE U

f² DONALD BRUCE U

g² VANESSA DALE U (F)

2. "RED" - A brother of Mortimer per Anna (Mortimer had 3 yr mother who lived to adulthood - last name MAWN)

1920 CENSUS - MIDDLE CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	S	ABT	Age
Thomas I Upchurch	1860	60	
Agness J Upchurch	1866	54	
Walter R Upchurch	SON [WALTER ROGER U]	1893	27
Mortimer K Upchurch	SON	1910	10

1930 CENSUS - MIDDLE CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	S	ABT	Age
Thomas J Upchurch	[THOMAS IRVING U]	1860	70
Mortimer K Upchurch	GS	1910	20
Viola E Upchurch	WIFE	1912	18
Thomas R Upchurch	SON [THOMAS RAY U]	1929	8/12

ROBERT CLEVELAND U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Bradley Scott Upchurch	9-Apr-77	Male	Dallas	Robert Cleveland Upchurch	Sharon Kay Meaux
Kimberly Ann Upchurch	18-Feb-80	Female	Dallas	Robert Cleveland Upchurch	Sharon Kay Meaux

ROBERT CLEVELAND U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Cleveland Upchurch	1-Feb-49	Male	Delta	Ellis Acie Upchurch	Ruby D Coffey
Jimmie Ellis Upchurch	6-Oct-47	Male	Delta	Ellis Cecil Upchurch	Ruby I Coffey
Linda Inez Upchurch	17-Feb-51	Female	Dallas	Ellis Cecil Upchurch	Ruby Inez Coffey

- ① see Pg 13 of 15 FEB 1978 ftr Calvin Kelly & D RPY
- A. Robert Cone b 11 DEC 1927 Statesboro GA (Bulloch Co)
md 2 JUL 1950 Joyce Frances Fryer. (Note - This
is an unconnected U line - See Calvin Kelly U.- RPU)
See Calvin Kelly U.
- ② { Robert Cone U = son of John Munden U (AKA Julian
Munden U) & GS of Sr + GGS of Kelly Franklin U
of the Morell / Pippin U Subline - RPU }
- ③ see ftr 6 NOV 1991 Calvin Kelly & D RPY
Robert Cone U, S1P md Joyce Frances Fryer
b 2 FEB 1927 (Garden City, GA). Three children
- ④ see ftr 27 JAN 1992 Calvin Kelly & D RPU
R C U, S1P. md in Garden City, GA (a suburb of Savannah, GA)
Frances Joyce Fryer [not Joyce France Fryer]. They have
three children.

① See St 6 NOV 1991 Calvin Kelly u DRPM

I. John Winton u, Jr [AKA Julian Winton u] of the
Moor u / Ruffin u Salida -

A. Robert Cone u, b 11 DEC 1927 (Statesboro, GA)

Wd 25 JUL 1950 Joyce Frances Fryer b 2 FEB 1927
(Garden City, GA)

1. Robert Cone u, f¹h 4 MAR 1952
2. Cathy Diane u b 6 NOV 1954
3. Alan David u b 1 JAN 1958

② See St 27 JAN 1992 Calvin Kelly u DRPM

RCU, f¹h Savannah, GA

md 1st 5 JUN 1971 (Savannah, GA) Trudie Fay McGee
DIV. one child which was adopted by Trudie's
2nd husband

md 2nd 16 DEC 1978 (Chesapeake, VA). DIV. No issue

md 3rd 8 SEP 1982 (Savannah, GA) Jamie Gill (divorced)
b 1 DEC 1952 (Statesboro, GA). No issue.

- ① See # 27 JAN 1992 Calvin Kelly II & RPH
- I. John Winter II, Jr [changed at age 12 to Julian Winter III]
- of the Morel II / Puffin II Subclan
- A. Robert Cone II, Sr
1. Robert Cone II, Jr b 4 MAR 1952 (Savannah, GA)
m¹ (st) 5 JUN 1971 (Savannah, GA) Trudy Joy McGee¹ {md 2nd --- } DIV APR 1976
m² 16 DEC 1978 (Cheltenham, VA) Brenda Sue Puchett - DIV - No issue.
m³ 8 SEP 1982 (Savannah, GA) Janice - (Dixie) Gill b 1 DEC 1952 (Statesboro, GA)
No issue
a. Robert Cone II, III → --- b DEC 1974 (Savannah, GA) {Adopted by 2nd
m² of Trudy Joy (McGee) II.
 2. Cathy Diane II b 6 NOV 1954 (Savannah, GA)
m 28 AUG 1976 (Gaines City, GA) Michael Bruce Stent
b 20 MAY 1945 (Cambridge, MA)
 - a. Penelope Ann Stent b 11 AUG 1979 (Atlanta, GA)
 - b. Christopher Michael Stent b 27 APR 1982 (Shelburne, GA)
 3. Alan David II b 15 JAN 1958 (Savannah, GA) m²
9 JUN 1979 (Savannah, GA) Susan Marie Jernell
b 3 DEC 1958 (Savannah, GA)
 - a. Amanda Marie II b 27 MAY 1982 (Durham, NC)
 - b. Allison Suzanne II b 1 FEB 1985 (Durham, NC)
 - c. Mark David II b 10 APR 1989 (Durham, NC)

- ② See # 22 FEB 1992 Calvin Kelly II & RPH
- Trudy Joy McGee and 2nd Lynn Howard who adopted R. C. II, III and changed his name to Robert Cone Howard.

ROBERT CORTEZ

ROBERT CORTEZ 4

© See it! 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr DAPL Page
 Output from ROOTSWEB (73) (83)

BIRTH NAME	BORN		DIED	SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Randolph	4 AUG 1892	KY	17 SEP 1914	Hominy, Osage Co., OK gmcflc
Upchurch, Rebecca Ann	5 Feb 1946			csaflags
Upchurch, Robert	FEB 1888	Vacaville, Solano Co., CA		stevew
<u>Upchurch, Robert Cortez</u>	22 NOV 1911	>New Mexico Terr.	1 NOV 1979	jamessr
Upchurch, Robert J	19 AUG 1865		4 JUN 1928	full2
Upchurch, Robert J.	ABT. 1841			csaflags
Upchurch, Robert Randall	25 JUN 1941			jamessr
Upchurch, Ronnie Wayne	12 JUL 1948	Deport, Lamar Co., Texas	3 JUN 1999	rdlemons
Upchurch, Roslyn Harper	30 APR 1930		14 OCT 1995	raycobb
Upchurch, Ruby	1901		MAR 1984	raycobb

ROBERT CORTEZ U

① See SR 17 MATH 2000 Melva Boris U to R Pd

I. George U - Head of Clan

A. Shadrach U

I George U b 1810 (NC) x ID-274

a. William Thomas U "Shell"

* ♂ I CLAUDIO ED U b 28 APR 1885 d 26 FEB 1957

 Md () ALLIE CROFT b 22 DEC 1870 d 17 APR 1941

(I) Robert Cooley U b 22 NOV 1911 (7) d 1 OCT 1979 Md() - - -

Had 2 sons - unnamed

(II) Roscoe Stanley U b 29 FEB 1913 d 12 JUN 1976 Md() - - -

(A) JAYLE BOEL U b 17 FEB 1944

(B) SHERYL U Md() - - -

(1) AMBER - -

(2) CARLA - -

(III) Herbert Elmer U "DOC" b abt 1917 died May 2000

- A source of family details; interviewed by Melva

(A) R F GLEY U b 24 JUN 1953 - Ran Chevron Station
in Albany, KY Has two children

(II) John Bennett U b 9 OCT 1917 Md() - - - Has 2 daughters

(V) Anne Faule U b 18 AUG 1921 (Twin) Md() -- Has 2 daughters

(VI) Nannie LOUDER U b 18 AUG 1921 (Twin) d at birth

(VII) BOEL EDWARD U b 13 MAR 1924 Md() - - -

Has 2 sons & 1 daughter.

* NOTE: This family appears to be based in Albany,
Clinton Co., KY.

② See Cemetery Records - Overton Co., TN

Memorial Gardens Cem., Overton Co., TN

Robert Cooley U "BOB". b 1911 d 1 OCT 1979

wife = Christine D. U

ROBERT D

ROBERT D

U

① CA Births

MDM

UPCHURCH	ROY	M	12/30/1956	MALE	BARTON	SAN DIEGO
UPCHURCH	DEBORAH	J	12/22/1958	FEMALE	BARTON	SAN DIEGO
UPCHURCH	ROBERT	D [↑]	07/27/1960	MALE	BARTON	ORANGE
UPCHURCH	ANITA	M	12/23/1963	FEMALE	BARTON	ORANGE

② BAYLEY COMPUTER LIST ABOUT 1988

ROBERT D. UPCHURCH

1250 WAXWING DRIVE

VISTA CA 92083

ROBERT D U

Robert D. Upchurch birth: 1941 spouse: Judith Ann Brown
North Carolina
Marriages, 1759- marriage: 06 Oct Deep River Tp., Moore,
1979 1962 North Carolina

ROBERT D

4

TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County	
042574	UPCHURCH ROBERT B	59	BILLIE R	43	00	1/29/1968	9/23/1971		HARRIS
049088	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	KELLY R	22	00	7/4/1977	7/30/1981		HARRIS
055882	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	ROSIE	21	01	3/9/1979	8/10/1984		CROSBY
039858	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	36↑	LINDA	34	02	12/12/1986	6/19/1995		BEXAR
032673	UPCHURCH ROBERT G	45	PATSY D	41	07	7/26/1950	7/26/1973		HARRIS
037928	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	40	SHARON L	33	01	4/15/1962	8/28/1972		TRAVIS
053700	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	52	LYNDIA F	46	00	5/5/1973	7/31/1984		TRAVIS
087617	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	27	LESLIE M	25	02	3/18/1990	12/14/1994		HARRIS
011540	UPCHURCH ROBERT L	49	NANCY L	48	00	9/13/1957	1/13/1989		TYLER
037980	UPCHURCH ROBERT W	25	BARBARA E	19	00	11/24/1968	10/2/1970		DALLAS

ROBERT D

U

O TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County	
042574	UPCHURCH ROBERT B	59	BILLIE R	43	00	1/29/1968	9/23/1971		<u>HARRIS</u>
049088	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	KELLY R	22	00	7/4/1977	7/30/1981		<u>HARRIS</u>
055882	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	ROSIE	21	01	3/9/1979	8/10/1984		<u>CROSBY</u>
039858	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	36	LINDA	34	02	12/12/1986	6/19/1995		<u>BEXAR</u>
032673	UPCHURCH ROBERT G	45	PATSY D	41	07	7/26/1950	7/26/1973		<u>HARRIS</u>
037928	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	40	SHARON L	33	01	4/15/1962	8/28/1972		<u>TRAVIS</u>
053700	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	52	LYNDIA F	46	00	5/5/1973	7/31/1984		<u>TRAVIS</u>
087617	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	27	LESLIE M	25	02	3/18/1990	12/14/1994		<u>HARRIS</u>
011540	UPCHURCH ROBERT L	49	NANCY L	48	00	9/13/1957	1/13/1989		<u>TYLER</u>
037980	UPCHURCH ROBERT W	25	BARBARA E	19	00	11/24/1968	10/2/1970		<u>DALLAS</u>

ROBERT D

4

TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County	
042574	UPCHURCH ROBERT B	59	BILLIE R	43	00	1/29/1968	9/23/1971		<u>HARRIS</u>
049088	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	KELLY R	22	00	7/4/1977	7/30/1981		<u>HARRIS</u>
055882	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	ROSIE	21	01	3/9/1979	8/10/1984		<u>CROSBY</u>
039858	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	36	LINDA	34	02	12/12/1986	6/19/1995		<u>BEXAR</u>
032673	UPCHURCH ROBERT G	45	PATSY D	41	07	7/26/1950	7/26/1973		<u>HARRIS</u>
037928	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	40	SHARON L	33	01	4/15/1962	8/28/1972		<u>TRAVIS</u>
053700	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	52	LYNDIA F	46	00	5/5/1973	7/31/1984		<u>TRAVIS</u>
087617	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	27	LESLIE M	25	02	3/18/1990	12/14/1994		<u>HARRIS</u>
011540	UPCHURCH ROBERT L	49	NANCY L	48	00	9/13/1957	1/13/1989		<u>TYLER</u>
037980	UPCHURCH ROBERT W	25	BARBARA E	19	00	11/24/1968	10/2/1970		<u>DALLAS</u>

ROBERT D

U

WHITE & MARRIAGES-KY-PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
LFR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

GROOM'S NAME	AGE	CO.	GROOM			BRIDE'S			BRIDE			M.G. COUNTY	MG DATE
			1	2	3	NAME	AGE	CO.	1	2	3		
UPCHURCH RANDY	30		2	ECKLES	KELLY	26			1	MADISON		3	28 1988
UPCHURCH RAY	C 18	WAYNE	0	ANDERSON	CAROLYN S	19 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	0	WAYNE		6	30 1990
UPCHURCH RICHARD	H 27	FRANKLIN	0	ROGERS	PAULA	19 FRANKLIN	0	FRANKLIN	0	FRANKLIN		6	19 75
UPCHURCH RICHARD	H 37	FRANKLIN	1	HOPEWELL	BILLIE	35 FRANKLIN	1	WOODFORD	1	WOODFORD		2	14 1986
UPCHURCH RICHARD	D 25	CLINTON	0	FLOWERS	CHARLOT	L 21 CLINTON	0	CLINTON	3	10 1985			
UPCHURCH RICKY	D 28		0	COLEMAN	TINA	R 19 PIKE	1	PIKE	8	15 1987			
UPCHURCH ROBERT	L 20	FRANKLIN	0	MILLER	ROBIN	L 16 FRANKLIN	0	FRANKLIN	7	2 83			
UPCHURCH ROBERT	L 23		0	HAMMEL	RENEE	D 21	1		11	11 83			
UPCHURCH ROBERT	18 HART		0	GUENTHER	CHERYL	18 HART	0	HART	8	29 75			
UPCHURCH ROBERT	D 43	BRECKINRIDGE	1	BROWN	LINDA	D 30 BRECKINRIDGE	1	DAVIES	7	31 81			
UPCHURCH ROBERT	38 WARREN		2	HAWKINS	GWENTH	40 WARREN	3	WARREN	1	6 1995			
UPCHURCH RONNIE	18 WAYNE		0	COFFEY	JANET	L 19 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	9	23 73			
UPCHURCH ROOSVLT	L 54	FAYETTE	1	COURTNEY	EMMA	J 56 FAYETTE	1	FAYETTE	1	31 80			
UPCHURCH RUSSELL	L 18		0	ROBINSON	ANITA	F 15	0		10	18 80			
UPCHURCH SCOTT	A 28	WAYNE	0	BENNETT	TERI	L 28 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	2	18 1999			
UPCHURCH STEPHEN	S 20	CALLOWAY	0	ROBERTS	MELANIE	K 20 CALLOWAY	0	CALLOWAY	12	6 1984			
UPCHURCH STEVEN	W 20		0	COFFEY	SHANNON	L 17 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	6	17 1989			
UPCHURCH THOMAS	S 19		0	BOOTH	VICKIE	L 17	0		6	4 76			
UPCHURCH THOMAS	J 22		0	OWENS	JULIE	M 21	0	MADISON	5	12 1992			
UPCHURCH THOMAS	L 19		0	CARTER	DONNA	J 26	1	TRIMBLE	2	24 1990			
UPCHURCH TODD	J 20	JEFFERSON	0	EATON	MELANIE	L 18 JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	4	27 1990			
UPCHURCH TODD	J 22	JEFFERSON	1	DUNCAN	JENNY	R 18 OLDHAM	0	JEFFERSON	5	8 1992			
UPCHURCH TRACY	E 24	CALDWELL	0	JACKSON	FELISHA	Y 21 CALDWELL	1	CALDWELL	4	15 1987			
UPCHURCH VICTOR	G 19	CLINTON	0	BROWN	BEVERLY	L 18 CLINTON	0	CLINTON	6	15 79			
UPCHURCH WAYNE	20		0	BEATY	SHARON	G 15	0	CLINTON	5	21 1985			
UPCHURCH WILLARD	R 18	WAYNE	0	DENNIS	ALICE	K 16 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	2	23 74			
UPCHURCH WILLARD	C 23	PULASKI	0	BEACHLER	DEBRA	D 26 PULASKI	0	PULASKI	3	17 1985			
UPCHURCH WILLIAM	W 22	MARSHALL	0	ROBERTS	ELIZBTH	A 20 MARSHALL	0	MARSHALL	8	13 77			
UPCHURCH WILLIAM	M 68	WAYNE	0	ROBERTS	RUTH	B 49 WAYNE	1	WAYNE	3	19 76			
VAUGHN RALPH	L 22	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH	DARLENE	18 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	11	6 1993			
VOWELL EMMETT	S 58	MADISON	2	UPCHURCH	DELORCE	J 51 MADISON	2	MADISON	12	27 1988			
WRIGHT FRANK	D 41	WAYNE	2	UPCHURCH	WANDA	S 49 WAYNE	2	WAYNE	7	28 1995			
ZORN RONNY	M 24	JEFFERSON	0	UPCHURCH	SUSAN	C 25 JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	7	21 73			

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (60), (61)

- 1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

ROBERT D

4

OTX Mg

043354	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	33	BUNKER PHYLLIS G	35	2/29/1996	GALVESTON
--------	----------------------	----	------------------	----	-----------	-----------



ROBERT D

U

O TX Mj

017917	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	18	SANCHEZ ROSIA	16	3/9/1979	CROSBY
--------	----------------------	----	---------------	----	----------	--------



ROBERT D

U

(TX Mf

157811	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	28	RUIZ LINDA	25	12/20/1986	BEXAR
--------	----------------------	----	------------	----	------------	-------

Robert D. Lynch
9901 Monterey Rd.
Indianapolis, IN 46236 }
} Dr AF

Phone book/Lorraine D. Dishman 4-22-80

ROBERT DALE

ROBERT DALE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Dana Gayle Upchurch	16-Jun-64	Female	Crosby	William Robert Upchurch	Betty Doris Crout
<u>Robert Dale Upchurch</u> 	13-Sep-60	Male	Crosby	William Robert Upchurch	Betty Doris Crout
Tracy Amanda Upchurch	10-Jun-74	Female	Tom Green	William Robert Upchurch	Ellen Faye Ulery

ROBERT DALE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Dale Upchurch	14-Sep-88	Male	Lubbock		Nancy Granado

ROBERT DALE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Stacy Renee Upchurch	15-Aug-83	Female	Floyd	Robert Dale Upchurch	Rosia Sanchez

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Charles Edward Upchurch	11-Mar-60	Male	Harris	James Taylor Upchurch	Barbara Dale Davenport
David Alan Upchurch	27-Jan-55	Male	Harris	James Taylor Upchurch	Barbara Dale Davenport
Deborah Kay Upchurch	14-Mar-57	Female	Harris	James Taylor Upchurch	Barbara Dale Davenport
<u>Robert Daniel Upchurch</u> ↑	3-Mar-58	Male	Harris	James Taylor Upchurch	Barbara Dale Davenport

ROBERT DANIEL U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Katherine Nicole Upchurch	3-Jul-90	Female	Bexar	Robert Daniel Upchurch	Linda Ann Ruiz

ROBERT DAVID
XID 19863

ROBERT DAVID 4

XID- 19863

① see St 7 MAR 1988 James Newman U & RPA

Robert David U b 9 AUG 1980 is son of
James David U of the John U, III / Samuel U
Subelman - Robert Franklin U.

ROBERT DAVID U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Marlene Elizabeth Upchurch	4-May-82	Female	Galveston	James David Upchurch	Cynthia Marie Alldever
<u>Robert David Upchurch</u>	9-Aug-80	Male	Galveston	James David Upchurch	Cynthia Marie Alldever
Tylor Dewayne Upchurch	6-Nov-93	Male	Cass	James David Upchurch	Melissa Ann Patterson

ROBERT DAVID LAWRENCE
XID 19900

ROBERT DAVID LAWRENCE 4 XID-19900

AKA David Robert Lawrence 4, whom see.

ROBERT DAVIS
XID 62271

ROBERT DAVIS 4

XID-62271

O AUGMENTATION OF RAY MICHAEL U HERITAGE OF INC/ RP4
MOSES U/COURTNEY U SUBCLAN - RMU CONTACT 5 JUN 2015 : 18 JUN 2015

1900 CENSUS

1910 CENSUS-MS

1920 CENSUS-MS

1930 CENSUS-MS

RECORD NOT

SUNFLOWER CO

WASHINGTON CO

SUNFLOWER CO

BEAT 1

BEAT 3

BEAT 4

FOUND

William H Upchurch 1872 38

C W Upchurch 40 1874 26

Charlie W Upchurch L D 1894 36

Allie E Upchurch 1873 37

Lena Upchurch WF 1877 23

Lena Upchurch W 1877 33

Charlie W Upchurch 1874 16

W L Upchurch son 1919 2/12

William Upchurch ? 1919 11

Joseph L Upchurch 1901 9

Sim Upchurch BRO 1904 16

Earnestine Upchurch P 1922 8

Leona Upchurch 1904 6

Charles Upchurch ? 1923 6

Cordie M Upchurch 1906 4

James Upchurch ? 1923 1

[17/12]

I. MOSEY U-OF CLM

A. COURTNEY U

I. MOSEY U

a. MARK WESLEY U

↳ i. WM HARRISON U, SR

↳ m (1st) 1892 (ms) ALICE
ELIZABETH PINKSTON U

↳ m (2nd) 1910 (ms) LILLIE
GROVES 3)

WWI DRAFT

RECORD

Name: Upchurch, Charlie William

Birth Date: 30 Nov 1893

Birth Place: Inverness MS

City/County: Sunflower

State: MS

Ethnicity: W

1940 CENSUS-MS

SUNFLOWER CO

C W Upchurch 47 1894 46 MS

Lena Upchurch 47 1896 44 AL

Earnestine Upchurch P 51 18 43

Charles Upchurch S 51 18 16

James Upchurch S 51 18 11

Bessie Mae Upchurch P 51 18 9

Barney Upchurch S 51 18 6

Robert Upchurch S 51 18 3

(I) □ BETTIE ANN U b 1892

(II) □ CHARLIE WILLIAM U b 1893 () MP () LEONA MYERS [GERMAN]

(III) □ HALLIE U b 1896

(IV) □ GEORGE U b 1898

(V) □ JOSEPH LESTER U b 1900

(VI) □ LEONA U b 1903

(VII) □ LESTIM U b 1904

(VIII) □ CORDIE MAY U b 1905

(IX) □ WM HARRISON U, JR b 1912

(X) □ ANNIE LEE U b 1914

(XI) □ CLAUDIA U b 1917

(XII) □ BETTIE LORRAINE U b 1920

(XIII) □ JAMES MELVIN U b 1922

(XIV) □ WINNIE LEE U (F) b 1925

(XV) □ HERBERT WAYNE U b 1928

(XVI) □ JOHN WESLEY U, SR b 1932

↳ (A) WM LEE U b 1919

↳ (B) ERNESTINE U b 1921

↳ (C) CHARLES EDWARD U b 1923

↳ (D) HOUSTON U b 1928

↳ (E) BESSIE MAE U b 1931

↳ (F) BARNEY U b 1933

↳ (G) ROBERT DONALD U b 1936 { DOODSVILLE
SUNFLOWER CO. MS }

↳ m (1) MARY BARTON → D/O

(C) ↳ (1) RAY MICHAEL U

↳ (2) ROBERT DAVIS U

↳ (3) ANITA U

↳ (4) DEBRAN U

↳ ROY

BARTON

& AGNES

FROM EMAIL 14 JUN 2015

RAY MICHAEL U TO RP4

My mother's maiden name was barton, daughter of roy and Agnes barton, she had two sisters, one died as a child My fathers mother was lena myers who was full blooded German My fathers father was charlie and my father was born in doddsville

Miss and he was born in 1936

all I know is my fathers brother edward who lives in winona mississippi My dad had two boys and two girls, myself, robert davis, anita, debrah

(1) AUGMENTATION OF RAY MICHAEL U HERITAGE OF THE RP4
MOSES U/COURTNEY U SUBCLAN - RMU CONTACT 5 JUN 2015 : 18 JUN 2014

1900 CENSUS	1910 CENSUS - MS	1920 CENSUS - MS	1930 CENSUS - MS
RECORD NOT FOUND	SUNFLOWER CO BEAT 1	WASHINGTON CO BEAT 3	SUNFLOWER CO BEAT 4
I. MOSEY U - OR CLAN	William H Upchurch 1872 38 Allie E Upchurch 1873 37 Charlie W Upchurch 1874 16 Joseph L Upchurch 1901 9 Leona Upchurch 1904 6 Cordie M Upchurch 1903 4	C W Upchurch HD 1874 26 Lena Upchurch WF 1877 23 W L Upchurch SON 1919 2/12 Sim Upchurch BRO 1907 16	Charlie W Upchurch LD 1894 36 Lena Upchurch WIF 1877 33 William Upchurch 2 1919 11 Earnestine Upchurch D 1922 8 Charles Upchurch 2 1924 6 James Upchurch 2 1921 11 [17/12]
A. COURTNEY U		WWI DRAFT RECORD	
I. MOSES U	G. MARK WESLEY U		
↳ I. WM HARRISON U, SR			
↳ MO (1ST) 1892 (MS) ALICE			
↳ ELIZABETH PINKSTON U			
↳ MN (2ND) 1910 (MS) LILLIE			
↳ GROVES 2)			
(I) BETTIE ANN U b 1892			
(II) CHARLIE WILLIAM U b 1893 () MP () LENA MYERS [GERMAN]			
(III) HALLIE U b 1896	A (A) WM LEE U b 1919		
(IV) GEORGE U b 1898	A (B) ERNESTINE U b 1921		
(V) JOSEPH LESTER U b 1900	A (C) CHARLES EDWARD U b 1923		
(VI) LEONA U b 1903	A (D) HOUSTON U b 1928		
(VII) SIM 'U b 1904	A (E) BESSIE MAE U b 1931		
(VIII) CORDIE MAY U b 1905	A (F) BARNEY U b 1933	DODDSVILLE SUNFLOWER CO. MS	
(IX) WM HARRISON U, JR b 1906	A (G) ROBERT DONALD U b 1936		
(X) ANNIE LEE U b 1914	A MD (1) MONA BARTON → D/o		
(XI) CLAUDIA U b 1917	C (1) RAY MICHAEL U	ROY BARTON	
(XII) BERTIE LORRAINE U b 1920	A (2) ROBERT DAVIS U	AGNES	
(XIII) JAMES MELVIN U b 1922	A (3) ANITA U		
(XIV) WINNIE LEE U (F) b 1925	A (4) DEBRAN U		
(XV) HERBERT WAYNE U b 1928			
(XVI) JOHN WESLEY U, SR b 1932			

FROM EMAIL 14 JUN 2015
RAY MICHAEL U TO RP4

My mother's maiden name was barton, daughter of
roy and Agnes barton, she had two sisters, one died as a child
My fathers mother was lena myers who was full blooded German
My fathers father was charlie and my father was born in doddsville

Miss and he was born in 1936

all I know is my fathers brother edward who lives in winona mississippi
My dad had two boys and two girls, myself , robert davis, anita, debrah

ROBERT DONALD 4 PG2 XJD-M004
1-2

(2) 5 JUN 2015 - Ray Michael II of GA called. He is the son of the late RDU whose went of in MS

(3) RDU Death - 6 JUN 2015

A. Robert Donald Upchurch in the U.S., Social Security Death Index,

B. FROM FIND A GRAVE

Robert Donald Upchurch



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kit and Morgan Benson

Birth: 1936
Death: 2005

Burial:
Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery
San Diego
San Diego County
California, USA
Plot: CBG

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)

Created by: Linda
Record added: Aug 17, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75090814



Added by: Linda Claxton

(4) (H2-Pg 80, 89) Robert Up is son of Charlie Williams & & gr of William Harrison H. of the Moyer & Courtney & Sulivan.

Robert Up b MAY 1935 and Mena Bartley. They live in Vista, CA. He had 2 girls and 2 boys. one of the girls has died and has a baby and lives in Detroit, MI

ROBERT DOUGLAS

ROBERT DOUGLAS U

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	DOUGLAS		12-22-1962	m	HARRIS
----------	--------	---------	--	------------	---	--------

ROBERT DOUGLAS 4

(1)

(1) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch E D	235 E Parkway Ave	High Point	NC 27262-3119 919-884-1356
<u>Upchurch Robert D</u> ↑	322 Gregg St	High Point	NC 27263-3304 919-431-3821
Upchurch Tommy D	904 Carolyndon Dr	High Point	NC 27262-7843 919-882-3632
Upchurch Tommy D Dr Ofc	1001 Lindsay St	High Point	NC 27262-3905 919-885-6511
Upchurch Tommy D Dr Res Childr	904 Carolyndaon Dr	High Point	NC 27262-7843 919-889-4366

(2) Computer listing

Robert D. Upchurch
322 Gregg St
High Point, NC 27263

(3) 1981 Phone Book - same address as in (1) & (2)

Phone = (919) 431-3821

(4) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch David	Arapahoe	NC 28510	919-249-2985
<u>Upchurch Robert D Chil</u> ↑	Archdale	NC 27263-3304	919-431-7767
Upchurch J H	Asheboro	NC 27203-5706	910-626-0170
Upchurch J T	Asheboro	NC 27203-4753	910-625-4472
Upchurch William H	Asheboro	NC 27203-6457	910-625-2978
Upchurch Sarah G	Asheville	NC 28801-1616	704-253-4492

(5) RD Upchurch attended the Upchurch Reunion
on 21 OCT 2006 in High Falls, NC
and appeared on the Registration List as:

Robert & Judy Upchurch
322 Gregg St.
Archdale, N. C. 27263
336 431-3821

(6) on 16 DEC 2006 RDU called individuals who attended
the 21 OCT 2006 Event and they revealed:

I. George Mack Upchurch of the Meadowlily, Sappin Upchurch -
Kelly Franklin Upchurch

II. Marvin Clinton Upchurch

1. Robert Douglas Upchurch

and Judith Ann Brown "fairy"

ROBERT DOUGLAS U

②

NC BIRTHS - SEP 2009 - PETERSON - RANDOLPH CO

Michael Collins Miller	25 Feb 1951	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Edward Upchurch Miller	22 Jan 1964	Male	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Eleanor Carroll Miller	7 Jun 1949	Female	Randolph	Garnet E Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Frances Havens Miller	15 Nov 1954	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Upchurch
Maria Garnet Miller	8 Jan 1958	Female	Randolph	Garnet Edward Miller	Willie Berte Upchurch
Donald Ezra Leonard Jr.	24 Dec 1961	Male	Randolph	Donald Ezra Leonard Sr.	Joyce Ladora Upchurch
Sherry Lynn Spain	22 Nov 1962	Female	Randolph	Edward T Spain	Martha Louise Upchurch
Robert Wayne Taylor	13 Apr 1965	Male	Randolph	Bobby Ray Taylor	Martha Upchurch
Tonya Mae Canoy	17 Dec 1971	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Tracey Lea Canoy	2 Dec 1969	Female	Randolph	Ted Wesley Canoy	Martha Louise Upchurch
Brooke Upchurch Phillips	29 Nov 1979	Female	Randolph	Larry Wayne Phillips	Martha Alice Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Sep 1922	Female	Randolph	Sam A Upchurch	Lilly Leach
Nancy Jo Upchurch	8 Dec 1935	Female	Randolph	Lonnie Milton Upchurch	Nancy Mcswain
Rena Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1940	Female	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
William Howell Upchurch	2 Jan 1945	Male	Randolph	William Howell Upchurch	Minnie Lee Tyner
Cheryl Annette Upchurch	2 Dec 1948	Female	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Iris Irene Tysinger
Joe Ann Upchurch	2 Feb 1949	Female	Randolph	Joseph Upchurch	Launette Harper
Willard Deoliver Upchurch Jr.	16 Jul 1962	Male	Randolph	Willard Deolivar Upchurch Sr.	Molly Faye Gunter
Brian Dean Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Male	Randolph	Robert Amos Upchurch	Patricia Gayle Bodenheimer
William Dean Upchurch	8 Oct 1966	Male	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Susan Rae Upchurch	20 Oct 1967	Female	Randolph	Jimmy Ray Upchurch	Patricia Dermont Taylor
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972	Male	Randolph	<u>Robert Douglas Upchurch</u> ↑	Judith Ann Brown

ROBERT DOUGLAS U

(3)

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON

William Clinton Upchurch	8 Dec 1888	Davidson	
Eva Melvina Upchurch	26 Sep 1891	Davidson	
Susan Elaine Upchurch	13 Mar 1960	Davidson	Herbert G Upchurch
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966	Davidson	Robert Keith Upchurch
Amanda Gail Upchurch	7 Jun 1967	Davidson	
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972	Davidson	Robert Douglas Upchurch Robert Douglas Upchurch

ROBERT DOUGLAS U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Robert Douglas Upchurch</u> 	22-Dec-62	Male	Harris	Robert Hammett Upchurch	Sharon Lee Levering

ROBERT DOUGLAS U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Noah Jay Upchurch	1-Aug-96	Male	Harris	Robert Douglas Upchurch	Phyllis Gail Howard

ROBERT E

Robert E. Lipscomb

Robert E Lipscomb
112 Hart Lane
Nashville TN 37207 } In AF

Sayley list 1580

ROBERT E

ROBERT E

U, III

O TX Mg

151832	UPCHURCH ROBERT E III	23	DIVIN DENISE L	25	10/11/1986	GRIMES
--------	--------------------------	----	----------------	----	------------	--------

ROBERT E

U

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

	Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1	Freddie Upchurch	F	W	17-Feb-98	Fayette	86 years	8701	Fayette
2	<u>Robert E Upchurch</u> [↑]	M	W	25-Dec-98	Fayette	63 years	56167	Fayette
3	Roy Upchurch	M	W	25-Jun-87	Fayette	74 years	21590	Fayette

AF-AM

ROBERT E

ROBERT E
AFRICAN AMERICAN

On 11 DEC 2014 RPA Rec'd from Braine Clay Watts about 6 marriage records for Franklin Co, NC including the two below which presumably are for Black Marriage in 1874 and 1883. Copies of the record sheet are being placed in the profiles of all named but some may be white people.

△ AF-AM UPCHURCH FAMILIES
FRANKLIN CO., NC

1874 MG

△ Richard U

b Aft 1852

md () ANN REID b Aft 1855 [LUANN REID PER 1880 CENSUS]

△ Official = CALVIN PIPPIN, JP

△ Place = Residence of C. A. CRUDUP, M.D.

△ Address = MARWOOD JOHNSON, NELSON JOHNSON
WESTON JONES

1883 MG

△ MINGA UPCHURCH

b Aft 1857

△ Ma () LEVAN
WILLIAMS
b Aft 1865 → "JENNIE" PER 1900 CENSUS?

△ Official = S. J. CRUDUP, JP

△ Place = Residence of JEREMIAH SCARBOROUGH

Address = RICHARD U, OSBORN BAKER, RANDY CRUDUP
↳ [vs HARDY?]

1880 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO

DUNNS TWP - BLACK

Richard Upchurch	HD	1852	28
Luan Upchurch	WIF	1856	24
Elizabeth Upchurch	DAY	1875	5
Robert E. Upchurch	SON	1876	4
James O. Upchurch	DAY	1878	2
Meddie Upchurch	DAY	1879	7m

1870 CENSUS - NC - FC - DUNNS

Samuel Upchurch	1875	75
Elizabeth Upchurch	1835	35
Ellen Upchurch	1851	19
Caroline Upchurch	1853	17
Minga Upchurch	1859	11
John Upchurch	1867	3
Martha Upchurch	1865	5

1900 CENSUS - NC	WAKE CO - BLACK
RACEIGHT WARD 1	Mingo Upchurch HD 1860 40
Jennie Upchurch WIF 1866 34	Willie Upchurch SON 1887 13
Effie McClain BOARDER 1891 9	Harry Taylor BOARDER 1893 7

NEGRO

ROBERT E. U

① See 1880 Census - Franklin Co, NC - Extracted by RDH

Robert E. U, ^{Black} Male age 4 is son in home of
father Richard U Black male age 28, Farmer

ROBERT E

ROBERT E

4

① Item Reid in St 25 APR 1995 James Allen Arnold, Sr. DRPH

ROBERT E. UPCHURCH, 54,
1909 Crews Road, Knightdale,
Feb. 6. Arrangements by Wil-
liam Toney's Funeral Home,
Zebulon.

- d 6 FEB 1995 b ca 1941

ROBERT E

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch David G

Upchurch V

Upchurch Robert J

Upchurch Jim

Upchurch Russell

Upchurch Robt E ↑

Upchurch Elizabeth

841 Vespucci Ln

710 Estancia Way
2559 Marsh Dr

San Francisco

San Francisco

San Mateo

San Rafael

San Rafael

San Ramon

Santa Ana

CA 94103 415-252-9468

CA 94112 415-469-7947

CA 94404-2922 415-349-8047

CA 94901 415-479-5020

CA 94903-3026 415-499-3536

CA 94583-2160 510-866-8957

CA 92707 714-573-9051

ROBERT E

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Chris	4173 180th Ave Se	Bellevue	WA 98008	206-643-4711
Upchurch Thomas B	9207 Ne 38th St	Bellevue	WA 98004-1345	206-455-2709
Upchurch Gene	27610 86th E	Buckley	WA 98321-9458	206-829-1003
Upchurch Brian	2882 Sun Mountain Dr	Enumclaw	WA 98022-2269	206-825-5790
Upchurch Craig	2207 S 292nd St	Federal Way	WA 98003-3822	206-946-0839
Upchurch Phillip W	308 Point Fosdick Pl Nw	Gig Harbor	WA 98335-7822	206-851-8644
Upchurch Brian	9417 S 207th Pl	Kent	WA 98031-1414	206-852-5183
Upchurch R C	4125 Somerset Ln	Kent	WA 98032-7617	206-852-3467
Upchurch R D	9417 S 207th Pl	Kent	WA 98031-1414	206-859-0929
Upchurch Robert C	4125 Somerset Ln	Kent	WA 98032-7617	206-852-3467
Upchurch Robert E	12509 Se 214th Pl	Kent	WA 98031-2277	206-631-7248
Upchurch Robert E	12509 Se214th Pl	Kent	WA 98031-2277	206-631-7248
Upchurch Ben	329 6th Ave	Kirkland	WA 98033-5532	206-827-5915
Upchurch L C	201 2nd Ave S	Kirkland	WA 98033-6510	206-822-9147
Upchurch Sue M		Mercer Island	WA 98040	206-232-0964
Upchurch Chris		North Bend	WA 98045	206-831-6986
Upchurch Paul E		Oak Harbor	WA 98277	206-675-3743
Upchurch J & L		Olympia	WA 98503	206-456-1048
Upchurch Jim	7240 Littlerock Rd Sw	Olympia	WA 98512-7419	206-786-1916
Upchurch Jim	7240 Littlerock Rd Sw	Olympia	WA 98512-7419	206-786-9790
Upchurch Shelly	N4822 Ormond Rd	Otis Orchards	WA 99027-9731	509-226-3258
Upchurch John	4813 Dana Dr Se	Port Orchard	WA 98366-9534	206-895-4186
Upchurch Mark		Port Orchard	WA 98366	206-895-2517
Upchurch H C	1536 Thayer Dr	Richland	WA 99352-2869	509-943-1804
Upchurch Allan R	2328 Sw115th St	Seattle	WA 98146-3433	206-246-8170
Upchurch Lance	3015 W Tilden St	Seattle	WA 98199-1728	206-283-7433
Upchurch Lisa		Seattle	WA 98109	206-281-4306
Upchurch Eldon E	E13717 Riversd	Spokane	WA 99216-0828	509-926-6627
Upchurch Brian	8025 S Alaska	Tacoma	WA 98408-1039	206-539-0864
Upchurch Rodney	7812 59th W	Tacoma	WA 98467-2601	206-474-6266

ROBERT E

U.

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charles D	Barfield	Lineville	AL 36266	205-396-2085
Upchurch Charles N		Lineville	AL 36266	205-396-2268
Upchurch J H		Lineville	AL 36266	205-396-2914
Upchurch Larry	Hwy	Lineville	AL 36266	205-396-5960
Upchurch N O	Barfield	Lineville	AL 36266	205-396-2492
<u>Upchurch Robert E</u> ↑	Madison	Livingston	AL 35470	205-652-2139
Upchurch Robert P		Livingston	AL 35470	205-652-7102
Upchurch Upchurch		Livingston	AL 35470	205-652-7351

ROBERT E

U

From Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 3&4 Pg 32

GEORGIA VITAL RECORDS 1984 DIVORCES NOTICES

UPCHURCH	Carol	w36	044	21 Dec 1984	Michael T. Wingo	w35
UPCHURCH	Hardley U.	w	017	3 Apr 1984	David M. Dixon	w27
UPCHURCH	Margaret A	36	060	21 May 1984	John P. Soares	39
UPCHURCH	Sherri P.	w22	087	7 Sep 1984	Greg A. Brown	w24
UPCHURCH	Dennis E.	w40	107	20 Mar 1984	Margaret E. Billings	w38
<u>UPCHURCH</u>	<u>Robert E.</u> ↑	w32	025	10 Aug 1984	Janice D. Dixon	w31
UPCHURCH	William G.	w39	075	19 Nov 1984	Gwen Bowen	w37

ROBERT E. U.

①

① Bayley list

Robert E. Ueckrich }
~~1001 Fernside Dr~~ } in AF
San Rafael, CA 94903 }

154 Rowtree } ^{addres} new 9-3-81
San Rafael, CA 94903 }

ROBERT E. U

(2)

3 SEP 1981

MR ROBERT E UPCHURCH
134 KODON TREE
SAN RAFAEL, CA 94903

Dear Mr Upchurch,

This is to acknowledge receipt of your order for the 1980 & 1981 issue of Upchurch Bulletin and of your \$20⁰⁰ check as payment for same. The first 1980 issue and the first two of the 1981 issues have been mailed to you and the other two 1981 issues will be sent as they are printed.

I am anxious to know how you fit into the Upchurch family. If you will complete, as far as possible, the enclosed Family Chart and return it to me I will search my files and send you a note as soon as I can.

If you know of others who might be interested in Upchurch Bulletin, their names and address will be most welcome.

Thank you for your interest & cooperation.
Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT E

U

O WWI Draft Registrations - In St 28 JAN 2005 Charles Fehm
 Peterson, Jr to RPU

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Robert E Upchurch	05 Jan 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Adams, IL
Francis Leroy Upchurch	07 Jun 1899	White.		Not Stated, Bond, IL
Marion Upchurch	05 Apr 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Bond, IL
Chas A Upchurch	04 Aug 1892	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Clay, IL
Charles Andrew Upchurch	19 Apr 1885	White		Chicago, Cook, IL
Harold Upchurch	09 Nov 1894	White	Illinois	Chicago, Cook, IL
Herman Upchurch	31 Aug 1899	White		Not Stated, Fayette, IL
George Bluford Upchurch	26 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Ira M Upchurch	01 Apr 1887	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Lloyd Presley Upchurch	03 Feb 1896	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Orlie Upchurch	11 Jun 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Walter Edgar Upchurch	29 Feb 1880	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
William Monroe Upchurch	26 Oct 1884	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Charles Roy Upchurch	11 Jun 1900	White		Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Harry Raymond Upchurch	20 Sep 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Harvey Newton Upchurch	16 Dec 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Carl Clifton Upchurch	15 Aug 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Hancock, IL
Harry Coleman Upchurch	16 Jun 1898	White		Not Stated, Jefferson, IL
Ezkl Henry Upchurch	12 Aug 1880	White		Not Stated, Lawrence, IL
Clarence Elmer Upchurch	13 May 1885	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
George Willis Upchurch	05 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
James Berry Upchurch	10 Jun 1889	White	Missouri	Not Stated, Saline, IL
James R Upchurch	02 Nov 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John C Upchurch	13 May 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John David Upchurch	28 Jun 1897		Missouri	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John Paul Upchurch	17 May 1876	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
John Wilson Upchurch	28 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joseph Arthur Upchurch	15 Feb 1890	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joseph Fay Upchurch	27 Jun 1885	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joshep Gilbert Upchurch	01 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Lemuel Upchurch	28 Jun 1880	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Lester Lyle Upchurch	13 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Philip Oscar Upchurch	10 Apr 1886	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ray Upchurch	28 Sep 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ray Upchurch	22 Jan 1892	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Robt Franklin Upchurch	27 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Sigel Upchurch	18 Sep 1897	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Thomas Ewel Upchurch	01 Jul 1899	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
William David Upchurch	02 Nov 1874	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
William Herman Upchurch	12 Nov 1893	White	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ernest Upchurch	14 Sep 1888	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Williamson, IL
Walter Upchurch	16 Jun 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Williamson, IL

ROBERT E

U

① Land Patents

UPCHURCH,
ROBERT E

MO

12/08/1910 03138 164841

② NOTE: Re Prospects for Robert E. U. in ① above

- a. Presumably not Robert Evans U s/o James Evans U
of Harrison U/James U. T. Subdass as Robert
Evans U b 1851 d 1906

ROBERT E. U

① Bayley List

Robert E. Updike
838 1/2 21st St S.
Omaha, NE 68108

By SP

ROBERT E. U.

① in FEB 1974 Phone Br

Robert E. U.
7443 Warner
St Louis, MO 63117
781-4467 } In AF

ROBERT E. LEE U

P61-1

XID-1558

- ① R. Lee Upchurch is child of Escue Hazeltine U (XID-1144) [I presume ^{R. Lee in} a male - ROU] per Mrs C. O. Pollard ltr 15 JAN 1978. She and — Down.
- ② see Family Chart rec'd 7 JAN 1981 from William Lee U.
Robert Lee Upchurch b 3 JAN 1890 d 10 MAR 1966 and on 18 FEB 1919 to one Amher Downe b 18 JUL 1896. She is still alive & at Hillsboro, IL. They had son William Lee U b 5 MAR 1930. Robert Lee U was son of Escue Hazeltine U of the Richard U III/Sion U Salteran. Robert Lee U had 12 children between 1870 and 1896 including two girls named Margaret & Norah. - Lindsey U Lutie
- ③ See ltr 26 FEB 1981 William Lee U to ROU
"Escue U settled in Montgomery Co, IL sometime about 1865-1868 and had a farm near Irving, IL. My father (Robert Lee U - a son of Escue U) was born there, lived his life of 76 years there, he was farming also, died at Hillsboro which is nearby and is buried at Woodside Cemetery near Irving. He and many were married 18 FEB 1919 at Hillsboro. Her name were Amher Charlotte Downe & she was also born near Irving on a farm."
- ④ See ltr 12 JUN 1997 Ruth Virginia U to Eva Lee Cook.
"My father" = Robert E. Lee Upchurch (son of Escue U) b 3 JAN 1890 d 10 MAR 1966 and 19 FEB 1919 to Amher C. Downe b 18 JUL 1896 d 18 JUL 1982. They had ~~two~~ children.
- ⑤ See Biofile of Eva Lee Cook - Entry 12 APR 1996
As of 9 FEB 1991 R. Lee U lived in Irving, IL

(5)- CONTINUED

PG 3 - At the death of his mother on 3 APR 1993
R. E. LEE U was shown as living in COFFEE. Her
name was spelled "R. Lee U."

(6) See RPA/SSU Sogum 3 APR 1998 to Montgomery Co, IL
John Soumer & Lee Soumer Bernhardt were neutral.
They were aware of their uncle RELEU and knew
him well.

UPCHURCH POSTMASTER APPTS - RPH 19 AUG 2013 GUIDANCE
FROM GERALD THORP LEONARD
29 JUL 2013

All U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971
results for Upchurch

1	David Upchurch	Gallatin, Gallatin, Illinois	15 May 1838	30	Phoebe L Upchurch	Mosley, Yell, Arkansas	8 Sep 1899
2	Bartley Upchurch	Benevola, Pickens, Alabama	29 Jan 1842	31	Thos R Upchurch	Cedarhill, Jackson, Louisiana	1 Aug 1899
3	David Upchurch	Gallatin, Gallatin, Illinois	3 Jun 1847	32	Charlie M Upchurch	Upchurch, Ware, Georgia	5 Mar 1900
4	Golden A Upchurch	Green Level, Wake, North Carolina	26 Aug 1850	33	Leonidas M Upchurch	Bardin, Putnam, Florida	10 Jan 1902
5	N S Upchurch	Callahan, Nassau, Florida	27 Jul 1858	34	John W Upchurch	Stilson, Bulloch, Georgia	4 Apr 1904
6	James H Upchurch	Green Level, Wake, North Carolina	5 Apr 1859	35	John W Upchurch	Benevola, Pickens, Alabama	16 Aug 1906
7	G A Upchurch	Green Level, Wake, North Carolina	22 Jan 1861	36	Silas Upchurch	Glenoak, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory	13 Feb 1906
8	Miss A D Upchurch	Green Level, Wake, North Carolina	24 Apr 1866	37	Silas Upchurch	Glenoak, Nowata, Oklahoma	13 Feb 1906
9	Sam Upchurch	Gallatin, Saline, Illinois	10 Dec 1873	38	Walter D Upchurch	Neals Landing, Jackson, Florida	20 Feb 1906
10	Sam R Upchurch	Gallatin, Saline, Illinois	30 Jan 1877	39	Mrs Thissell Upchurch	Stilson, Bulloch, Georgia	19 Sep 1907
11	T G Upchurch	Francisville, Lickett, Tennessee	25 Jun 1877	40	Wm P Upchurch	Oz. Wayne, Kentucky	7 Aug 1907
12	Thomas W Upchurch	Travisville, Fentress, Tennessee	25 Jun 1877	41	James C Upchurch	Capitola, Leon, Florida	9 Feb 1909
13	John R Upchurch	Milberrie, Wake, North Carolina	3 Jul 1878	42	Wm D Upchurch	Centreville, Franklin, North Carolina	25 May 1909
14	Willim M Upchurch	Sandy Point, Douglas, Missouri	18 Sep 1878	43	John F Upchurch	Stop, Wayne, Kentucky	17 Dec 1910
15	William A Upchurch	Arthur, Conway, Arkansas	24 Mar 1882				
16	Melissa Upchurch	Benevola, Pickens, Alabama	9 Feb 1885				
17	B W Upchurch	Pineview, Nash, North Carolina	5 Sep 1887				
18	John Upchurch	Benevola, Pickens, Alabama	21 Apr 1888				
19	Claudia B Upchurch	Gallatin, Saline, Illinois	29 Apr 1889				
20	Claudia B Upchurch	Gallatin, Saline, Illinois	20 Jun 1892				
21	Rob E L Upchurch	Pankey, Grimes, Texas	14 Sep 1894				
22	Wm L Upchurch	City, Alleghany, North Carolina	3 May 1894				
23	Mrs Claudia R Upchurch	Galatia, Saline, Illinois	25 Sep 1897				
24	David H Upchurch	Arapaho, Custer, Oklahoma	1897				
25	James A Upchurch	Centreville, Franklin, North Carolina	19 May 1898				
26	John J Upchurch	Moniac, Charlton, Georgia	16 Feb 1898				
27	Margaret A Upchurch	Alpine, Washington, Idaho	9 Sep 1898				
28	Allie J Upchurch	Hickmans, Tuscaloosa, Alabama	22 Nov 1899				
29	Harvey B Upchurch	Carrollton, Pickens, Alabama	1 Dec 1899				

REAPPOINTMENTS:

1 & 3; 4 & 7; 9 & 10; 19 & 20

SAME INDIVIDUAL = 36 & 37

43 - 5 = 38 INDIVIDUAL
UPCHURCH POSTMASTERS

① See LDS Temple Records pg 10 obtained by RPL 15 SEP 1978

Robert E. Lee II and Fannie Verna Davis

Robert E. Lee II b 4 APR 1922 in (Lelia?) Grimes Co, TX
and (?) (Valvassota?) Grimes Co TX, ^{mary} ₁ ^{Kathryn}
Dyer b (?) (Valvassota?), Grimes Co TX (Her
Parents - ^{Her} Pleasant Dyer (father) & Mary Lou Pierce
_{LS?} (mother)

① Maryandise II b 22 MAY 1953 in Madisonville
(Madison Co) TX

② Kathryn Lois II b 11 FEB 1955 "

③ Robert E. Lee III b 11 APR 19XX "

[Note: The family representative supplying these records
= Mr. Mary Kathryn II, (Bedias?) TX

② See pg 19 with Moyer II (XID-2030) - supplied to RPL by
Rey White Sr in St 30 MAR 1980

Robert E. Lee II b 6 JUN 1861 (Bedias, Grimes Co, TX)
d 17 AUG 1922 (Lia Methodist Cem, Bedias, Grimes
Co, TX). - and (1) ^{15 JAN 1890} ₁ Willie Harrison
and (2) 18 JUN 1919 Fannie Verna Davis.

③ see 1900 census - Grimes Co, TX

Robert E. Lee II b JUN 1861 is listed as head of house
& undomed. He is a merchant who owns his home
clear of mortgage. There is only one other person
in his home - - - - - a nephew - Richard
Overby b AUG 1880 wife - b TX

④ See St 17 SEP 1981 Robert Kelley II to RPL - My gf Milton Smith
lived in Bedias, TX & had a brother Robert E. Lee II (banker). Uncle
Bob donated the money to build the Bedias High School in
Bedias in 1925. His son Robert E. Lee II still owns & operates
the First State Bank in Bedias.

(1-2)

- (5) See Item (13) Burnell U Biofile

Robert E. Lee U, I↑ (1861-1922) m^d 1st Millie Harrison (1869-1890), as member of a pioneer north Grimes Co, TX family. They had no issue. He m^d 2nd Fannie Verna Davis (1890--) in 1918. Her parents were Samuel Alexander Davis and Nancy Stone Davis.

RELD, I↑ was the son of Mosell U and the g^r of Burnell U & the g^r of James U, II (Head of clan)

RELD, I↑ had only one child. see (13) for picture of father and son.

RELD, I↑, or "Bob" as he was known, had many business interests. For many years he operated a store at Pankey, TX but when the railroad came to Bedias, TX in 1903, he closed that business and organized a private bank in Bedias, which operated on the premises of a merchantile establishment. In 1907 a state charter was obtained and since then the bank has been known as the First State Bank of Bedias. R.E.L Upchurch [RELD, I↑] (as he signed his name) was president. When he d in 1922 his wife, Fannie U, assumed the presidency of the bank and has held that office for the 59 years since that time, probably the longest tenure for a woman in such office in United States history. However, she is probably better known in the area as a landowner and cattlewoman. She graduated from the University of Texas in 1910 with a degree in mathematics.

- (6) see Marriage Records Grimes Co, TX

R.E.L. U [Robert E. Lee U, I↑] m^d 15 JAN 1890

MRS MILLIE HARRISON.

- (7) See TX Death Records

R.E.L.U↑ d 17 AUG 1922 (Grimes Co, TX)

- ⑧ From Pg 223 "My Home Towns" by Wallace Davis.
To RPA in lot 30 JAN 1990 from Marie Elizabeth Isbell

ROBERT E. LEE UPCHURCH [RELU, IA]

R. E. L. Upchurch was born, June 6, 1861, near the Pankey community, west of Bedias, and grew to manhood there. His parents were Moses and Nancy Upchurch.

In 1894, with borrowed capital of one thousand dollars, he opened a general mercantile store at Pankey in partnership with his brother-in-law Sam Isbell. In 1895 he bought Sam's interest in the store and became sole owner.

In 1903 he opened the first bank in Bedias. He was president of the First State Bank of Bedias from 1907 until his death. In 1907 he organized the Iola State Bank, at Iola. In addition to attending to his banking interests, he bought and developed real estate, traded in cattle, and bought cotton. A Houston banker said of him, "One of the most resourceful men I ever knew."

As a young man he was married to Willie Harrison, who died childless shortly thereafter. In 1918 he married Fannie Davis and built a home which is still the largest and one of the most attractive residences in town. To them was born one child, R. E. L. Upchurch, II.

Bob Upchurch had boundless faith in the future and understanding confidence in the younger generation. He felt that they would settle down to dependable citizenship despite youthful irresponsibility, and he was always ready to lend a helping hand to a promising youngster. Although he had little formal schooling himself, he had a great interest in seeing that others had the educational advantages he had missed. He sent several young people through college. In his will he bequeathed twenty-five thousand dollars for a public school building in Bedias.

Bob Upchurch succumbed to a heart attack August 17, 1922.

- ⑨ See Notes of RPA/SSU sojourn to TX 4-17 APR 1996

Visited farm Ray Maxwell of Iola, Grimes Co, TX to obtain a Grimes Co, TX cemetery book. He is not an a family member but knew of the U's. The story he related is as follows:

~~He did not know any of his extended family who or anyone in the extended U family. However, he knew of the a family and especially hated cheat RELU, I passed down by his father and others. It was well understood in the community that RELU, I had a knack for making money. It was generally~~

(9) - CONTINUED

believed in the community (according to the father of John R. Maxwell and others) that RELU, I paid special attention to females in the community and it was believed he had children by some of them. None of this has ever been verified and no specific child of RELU, I by any of these female has ever been identified. John's father passed to him as true a story that RELU, I in his will left money to this female associate by whom he had issue. However, John said he was interested enough to look up the will and says the story is not true.

other Notes made: RELU, I built a home in 1917 in which, I, II, III & IV have lived. III (Robert) & his wife and children live there now.

From Pg 17

Mark reports that the 2nd wife of Robert E. Lee U, I ran his business as a widow but was hard headed - she would not let people who worked for her come on the porch out of the rain but made them stand outside to receive their pay.

(10) See #11 SEP 1996 Robert E. Lee U, III 2d RM
RELU, I md (1st) Willie Narron (MA) d 9 JUN 1890 (not 2 JUN 1890)
 md (2nd) (Grimes Co, TX) Faunne Verna Davis

I. Farmer II, II - Head of Clan

A. Burwell II

1. Moses II

a. Robert E. Lee, I "Bob"

i. Robert E. Lee, II "Robert Lee" "Bob"

b 4 APR 1922 (Bedias, Grimes Co, TX)

d 8 MAY 1996 (Byron, Brazos Co, TX)

(Bur. - Methodist Cem., Bedias, Grimes

Co, TX). m 19 APR 1952 (Navasota,

Grimes Co, TX). Mary Kathryn Dyer
b 19 APR 1932 (Navasota, Grimes Co, TX).

See Inactive File for
injunct, intercession
& death

ROBERT E. LEE U, II

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Kathryn Lois Upchurch	11-Feb-55	Female	Madison	Robert E Lee Upchurch II	Mary Kathryn Dyer
Robert E Lee Upchurch, III	11-Apr-63	Male	Madison	<u>Robert E Lee Upchurch, II</u>	Mary Kathryn Dyer
Divin Leigh Upchurch	1-Jan-90	Female	Brazos	Robert E Lee Upchurch, III	Denise Lynette Davin
Robert E Lee Upchurch, IV	5-Jul-94	Male	Brazos	Robert E Lee Upchurch, III	Denise Lynette Divin

(1-1)

- ① See Robert E. Lee U I (section ①)
- ② See Murray Milford for 1985 Survey of
Former Texas A & M University Students
"Robert E. Lee III 84 B AgEc R2 Box 13 Cedar,
TX 77831"
- ③ See Barnell U Biofile - Entry ⑬
Robert E. Lee, III b 11 APR 1963. As of the date
(1981) RELU, III↑ is a student at Texas A. & M. Univ.
- ④ Extract of Notes of RPU/SSU trip to Texas as related to interaction
with RELU, III↑ "Robert" on 15 APR 1996 (MON)

15 APR 1996 (MON)

Breakfast at Hampton Inn - Traveled to Cedar, TX
& met Robert E. Lee, III↑ at 11:00 AM at the bank.
He showed us Cedar Baptist Church which is
presently of stones. The old church bell is
no longer functional and has been donated
to the Cemetery Assoc. This Assoc takes care of
this cemetery & the Methodist less. Robert had made
arrangements for us to meet in the long
room at the bank rather than at the
church. Had lunch at the home of Robert
E. Lee U, II - prepared by wife of Robert E. Lee U, III:
as II is in hospital at Bryan and his
wife is with him. Data from II on this family:

Mary Kathryn Dyer b 19 APR 1932

Mary Candice & divorced 1st her & 2nd John
F. BAKOSSE. They live in Galveston, TX & have three
and will have no children as John had issue earlier.
Kathryn Lee U has not remarried. She resides
in Carmillion Bay, WV.

Robert E. Lee, III graduated in Ag Econ from
Texas A & M. He grad 11 OCT 1988 (Saint Andrews

(1-2)

(4) 15 APR 1996 - CONTINUED

Catholic Church, Columbia, TX) Denise Lynette DIVIN
b 9 JUN 1961 (Columbia, TX). Issue:

1. DIVIN Leigh U(F) b 1 JAN 19190 (HUMANAS,
College Station, TX).
2. Robert E. Lee U, II "Rob" b 5 JUL 1994 (Humanas,
College Station, TX)
3. No further issue.

Drove out to Shiloh Baptist Church & cemetery
at Pankey, Grimes Co, TX. For the Commission.
Contact: Philip U 395-293 (FAT of person
who attended on 14 APR 96)

Laurene Hall 395-2701

Robert reports that the original Moore U home
was in what is now a pasture on high ground
between creek on N side of road just east of
Shiloh Cem. Instead the Methodist cem which
is just inside Bedias Cem. There is no church
there now but there probably was a little
there originally. The Methodist church is in
town.

Robert E. Lee U, I operated a store at
Pankey before he moved to Bedias. Robert III
lives in the home his GF built in 1917 - it
is on way to Shiloh Cem.

Met in bank with several individuals - see
registration list. Re Elmer Randolph U (son of
James William U, Sr) - He and Irene FRY (not
Fryer). They had only one son - W. D. U
and he had initials only. He is still living.

W. D. U had only two children only two grandchildren
and only one greatgrand child.

There are cemetery books in preparation for
Grimes Co, TX. The first one is now ready
and covers the Northern 1/3rd of the county
Contact John Maxwell, Iola, TX Phone
(409)-394-8273. Robert donated to RMA the book "Bedias -
My Home Town", says his family still has stock in Iola, TX Books.
He is member of Sons of Confederacy. He & his father enjoy talk on Confederacy

(5) 23 APR 1996 - RPU called

REC'D 15 APR 1996

REL, U, III Thank him for
his help on 15 APR 1996 and to
inquire about his father.

He said REL U, II underwent
yet another operation last
night from 11 PM - 2 PM and is still in intensive
care. Robert still has high hopes that his father
will recover. Robert has buried his father on
our trip. His father says he has a lot of detail
on the U's in Madison Co, TX he is willing
to share. Robert says his father has collected a
lot of information. Robert indicates he may
be able to locate this information as
his father name and share it with me.

Robert says the old town of Bedias, TX
was on the edge of the present town next
to the Methodist Cemetery. It moved because
of the Railroad and what was left of the old
town eventually burned.

ROBERT UPCHURCH
President

FIRST STATE BANK

(409) 395-2141

FAX (409) 395-2730

HOME 409/395-2431

P.O. BOX 89
BEDIAS, TEXAS 77831

ROBERT E

LEE U, III

(2)

XID 4967

O Notes of ROBERT E. LEE U, III Pg 20 15 APR 1996
IN BRY N, TX.

Wanted in Lobby for minutes 7-9 PM.

Mary Kaltungs Dyres & daug Mary Candice & "Landy" came by & we had a nice visit. Mary Kaltungs said we could keep the \$50. She indicated Bob did not get very excited about many things but he did get excited about our visit. She said Bob would call on his mother for help at the bank even after he was President. She was great at mathematics and had a 1910 degree in math. She said her husband did not maintain contact with the other Upplanders. Bob & Mary Kaye used to go to Europe each year. When they went to NV for their daughter it got cold they liked the area and spent about 6 months out of each year there until just recently. At one time Landy ran the bank. Kaltungs said he has purchased the business part of a music operation in Dallas, TX. Bob II, his wife & three children constitute the GOD for the Bank.

COPY FOR: 1. MARY CANDICE U

2. BOB'S MOT = nee FANNIE VERA DAVIS

3. DAV & NV = KATHRYN LOIS U

The 3 children = #1, #3 & Robert E. Lee U, III ↑

ROBERT E. LEE U, III

(3)

○ TX Brothers

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	E. LEE	III	04-11-1963	m	MADISON
----------	--------	--------	-----	------------	---	---------

ROBERT E. LEE U, III
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R. P. UPCHURCH
6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

XID-4967

5-1

ПРИЧЕМ ПОДСЧЕТЫ ВЫПОЛНЯЮТСЯ ПО СЛЕДУЮЩИМ ПРАВИЛАМ:

ROBERT UPCHURCH
Rt. 2 Box 13
BEDIAS, TX 77831

NOTE: Copy of letter &
Attachment sent to
his sister Candi.
- RSM

21 NOV 1996

Dear Cousin Robert,

Many thanks for your letter of 11 SEP 1996
and for the family details provided by you
and by Carol. I have returned to this packet
several times and now know all the details
extracted and placed in the Major Profile, on
the Major Outline, etc. They help a lot and
I appreciate them. This was a busy fall on the
farm and I kept switching back and forth
between the farm and family history projects.

Your offer to use your notes gathered by
your father to help improve our records is
greatly appreciated. I know that your ancestor
Moses II had 12 children including your GF
Robert E. Lee H. I. It would a great satisfaction
to us all to document the Moses line

more completely. We have some cooperators
for this venture but need more. I am
sure there are individuals in your area
who have information and interest. Perhaps
they will gravitate as we work on this
venture over the months and years ahead.

As a start in our exchange I provide
herewith a list of missing details on your
grandfather's family. There are only a few
items we don't have to have exact
detail but I like to try for completeness.
After I have heard from you on this list
I will send copies of some other Master Outline
sections for the more u fine and hope we
can proceed from these.

My best regards to your family.



sincerely yours
Phil Wieland

[ROBERT PHILIP WIELAND]

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY
OF ROBERT E. LEE UPCHURCH, I

21 NOV 1996

(5-3)

- 1) For Robert E. Lee U, I
 - a) For his 1st wife Mrs. Willie Hansen
 - i) what was her full maiden name?
 - ii) where was she born?
 - iii) where did she die?
- 2) For Robert E. Lee U, II
 - a) Did he die in College Station, Brazos Co, TX or in Bryan, Bryan Co, TX?
- 3) For Mary Candice U - All OK
- 4) For Kathryn Lois U
 - a) In what County is CARNELIAN BAY, NV?
- 5) For Robert E. Lee U, III - All OK

ROBERT E. LEE U, III

(6-1)

XID-4967

(1)

Rt. 2 Box 13
Bedias, Texas 77831
409/395-2431
September 11, 1996

REC'D
13 SEP 1996

Robert Upchurch
Rt. 2 Box 13
Bedias, Texas 77831

Mr. R. P. Upchurch
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, Missouri 63367

Dear Mr. Upchurch:

As you know, my father did not survive his illness. We appreciated your thoughtful letter. He died on May 8, 1996 and is buried along side his parents in the Methodist Cemetery. You will recall a visit to the cemetery during your trip to Bedias.

I regret that the two of you never had the opportunity to meet in person. He had looked forward to your lecture.

Dad has volumes of information accumulated through years of genealogical research, most of which I am sure you already have. There may be, however, a few tidbits which can supplement your efforts. I will focus on the Madison County Upchurches when studying his notes. I remember this in an area where you had questions.

Enclosed is information compiled mostly by my sister, Candi. Some will be new to you and some will correct existing entries. We hope it is of benefit.

Sincerely,



Robert Upchurch

Enclosures

NOTE: This letter included a letter from Mary Candice U which has been made a part of her Brefile.
Enclosures not clearly identified as to originates were arbitrarily placed with one letter or the other - R DU

Thu 29 JUL 1993 2:58am

Descendants of Michael UPCHURCH

Page 19

Robert 'Chunk' UPCHURCH married Ida Virginia 'Jennie' BALLARD on 01 Oct 1908 at Bedias, Grimes Co., Texas; born on 03 Jun 1891 at Bedias, Grimes Co., Texas; died on 27 Jun 1976 at Navasota, Grimes Co., Texas; buried at Bedias, Grimes Co., Texas, Bapt Cem.

They had the following children:

271 i Bertha UPCHURCH married COLBURN.
 272 ii Kelly UPCHURCH.

175 Robert E. Lee UPCHURCH II, born on 04 Apr 1922 at Bedias, Grimes Co., Texas.
 Robert E. Lee UPCHURCH II married Mary Kathryn DYER on 19 Apr 1952; born at Navasota, Grimes, Texas.

They had the following children:

273 i Mary Candice 'Candy' UPCHURCH, born on 22 May 1953 at Madison Co., Texas.
 Mary Candice 'Candy' UPCHURCH married William Floyd CONRAD.
 274 ii Kathryn Lois UPCHURCH, born on 11 Feb 1955 at Madison Co., Texas.
 275 iii Robert E. Lee UPCHURCH III, born on 11 Apr 1963 at Madison Co., Texas.

181 Zula Zingara ISBELL, born on 14 Nov 1881 at Grimes Co., Texas; died on 24 Mar 1962; buried at Bedias, Grimes Co., Texas, Pankey Cem.

Zula Zingara ISBELL married Beverly HARRISON M. D. on 08 Dec 1901; born on 05 May 1874; died on 08 Jan 1918; buried at Grimes Co., Texas, Pankey Cem.

They had the following children:

276 i Lucy Loree HARRISON, born on 26 Oct 1907 at Grimes Co., Texas; died on 25 Dec 1982; buried at Grimes Co., Texas, Pankey Cem.
 Lucy Loree HARRISON married C. J. 'Jake' ALLEY born Sep 1902; died on 20 Nov 1964; buried at Grimes Co., Texas, Pankey Cem.
 Lucy Loree HARRISON married John C. RESCH born on 30 Oct 1904; died on 21 Sep 1963; buried at Grimes Co., Texas, Pankey Cem.
 277 ii Willie Irene HARRISON.
 278 iii Samuel Belve 'Sam B' HARRISON, born on 17 Jul 1914 at Grimes Co., Texas; died on 05 Dec 1987; buried at Grimes Co., Texas, Pankey Cem.
 Samuel Belve 'Sam B' HARRISON married Fredricka K. born on 22 Aug 1924; died on 03 May 1966; buried at Grimes Co., Texas, Pankey Cem.

NOTE: OTHER
INFO SHOWS
LUCY DID NOT
MARRY JOHN
APR

182 Robert Aaron ISBELL, born on 26 Jan 1883 at Bedias, Grimes Co., Texas; died on 26 Feb 1966; buried at Bedias, Grimes Co., Texas, Bapt Cem.

Robert Aaron ISBELL married Lilla WHITE born on 24 Nov 1885; died on 21 Apr 1954; buried at Bedias, Grimes Co., Texas, Bapt Cem.

They had the following children:

279 i Clyde ISBELL.
 280 ii Rupert ISBELL.
 281 iii Paralee ISBELL.
 282 iv Ernest ISBELL.

185 William Frederick ISBELL, born on 14 Sep 1888; died on 26 Jun 1957 at Brazos Co., Texas.
 William Frederick ISBELL married Chloe Abigail 'Abbie' APPLETON on 19 Dec 1909; born on 27 Dec 1885; died on 26 Dec 1960 at Brazos Co., Texas.

They had the following children:

283 i Christine ISBELL.
 284 ii Herman ISBELL.
 285 iii William Frederick W. F. ISBELL Jr..
 286 iv Martha Pauline ISBELL.

197 Zula ROBINSON, born on 1896.
 Zula ROBINSON married Albert D. SNOW born on 1892; died on 1969; buried at Bedias, Grimes

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY
OF ROBERT E. LEE UPCHURCH, I

24 APR
1996 (3)

(6-3)

□1) For Robert E. Lee II, I

△ a) For Mrs Willie Harrison

- i) what is her full maiden name?
- ii) where was she born?
- iii) Did she die 2 JUN 1890 or 7 JUN 1890?
- iv) where did she die?
- b) where did he marry the 2nd time?

□2) For Robert E. Lee II & wife - All OK

□3) For Mary Candice II

Bedias, TX 12/23/72

- a) when and where did she marry the first time?
- b) when and where did she marry the ~~second time?~~ Galveston, TX 10/13/89
- △ c) when and where was William Floyd ~~Candice born?~~ Bryan, TX 1-14-52
- △ d) For John F. ~~Barkhouse~~ ^{correction:} → BAROUSSE
 - i) what does the "F" stand for? Ferdie
 - ii) when and where was he born? Church Point, Louisiana (LA)

□4) For Kathryn Fair II

- a) when did she marry? 02-17-79

△ b) For James Charter Blood Date of Death 09-24-79

- i) where was he born? LOS ANGELES, CA

- ii) where did he die? HOUSTON, TX

□5) For Robert E. Lee II, III & family - All OK.

PREPARED BY: ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH 24 APR 1996

BURWELL UPCHURCH SUBCLAN (OF JAMES U IV CLAN)- THROUGH 9TH GENERATION XII
T BURWELL U b 1780/90 2029

C. MOSES U b 19 APR 1816 (EN) "BOB" (GRIMES CO, TX) 2030

17⁸ ROBERT E. LEE U, I b 6 JUN 1861 (BEDIAS, GRIMES CO, TX) d 17 AUG 1922 4958
(BUR METHODIST CEM¹ BEDIAS, TX) ^{GRIMES CO, TX} (BUR-BAPTIST CHURCH CEM² BEDIAS, TX)
15 DEC 2 JUN (7 JUN)

△ NO ISSUE ← MD (1ST) 15 JAN 1890 (GRIMES CO, TX), WILLIE MARRISON b 1867 d 1890 4972

△ MD (2ND) 18 JUN 1919 (GRIMES CO, TX) FANNIE VERA DAVIS² b 15 JAN 1890 4973
(BEDIAS, TX) d 29 OCT 1982 (BEDIAS, TX) (BUR-BEDIAS, TX) ^{METHODIST CHURCH CEM.}

3A △ C

□

a² ROBERT E. LEE U, II b 4 APR 1922 (BEDIAS, GRIMES CO, TX) 8 MAY 1996 4964
(BUR METHODIST CEM¹, BEDIAS, TX)
MD 19 APR 1952 (GRIMES CO, TX) ^{NAVASOTA, TX} MARY KATHRYN DYER b 19 APR 1932 (NAVASOTA, TX) 4974
SOTO, TX)

b. NO FURTHER ISSUE

T

4-6

(5) JAMES U IV / BURWELL U SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION AND BEYOND XID

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT E. LEE U II (OF JAMES U IV - BURWELL U -
MOSES U - ROBERT E. LEE U I LINE)

- (a) ROBERT E. LEE U II, ^{"ROBERT LEE"} b 4 APR 1922 (BEDIAS, GRIMES CO, TX) 4964
 MD 19 APR 1952 (GRIMES, CO, TX) MARY KATHRYN DYER b 19 APR 1932 (NAVASOTA, TX) 4974
 (i) MARY CANDICE U b 22 MAY 1953 (MADISONVILLE - MADISON CO, TX) "CANDY" 4965
 MD (1st) info or attached page @ front) WILLIAM FLOYD CONRAD "BILL" → CANDI
 MD (2nd) info or attached page @ front) JOHN F. DIVORCED. 39396
 .) BARBOUSSE
 .) BAROUSSE
- (A) NO ISSUE - APR 1996.
- (ii) KATHRYN LOIS U b 11 FEB 1955 (MADISONVILLE - MADISON CO, TX) 4966
 MD (CARNELIAN BAY, NV) (CARMILLION BAY, NV) JAMES CHARLES WOOD b 6 APR 1943 (see front pg) 24804
 d 24 SEP 1979 (see front pg) (BVR - METHODIST CEM., ^{BEDIAS} GRIMES CO, TX).
- (A) NO ISSUE
- (iii) ROBERT E. LEE U III b 11 APR 1963 (MADISONVILLE - MADISON CO, TX) 4967
 11 OCT 1986 MD 11 OCT 1988 (COLUMBUS, COLORADO CO, TX) DENISE LYNETTE DIVIN ~~Divorced~~ DIVIN
 b 9 JUN 1961 (COLUMBIA, COLORADO CO, TX) 39397
 (A) DIVIN LEIGH U (F) b 1 JAN 1990 (COLLEGE STATION, BRAZOS CO, TX) 39398
- (B) ROBERT E. LEE U, II "ROB" b 5 JUL 1994 (COLLEGE STATION, BRAZOS CO, TX) 39399
- (C) NO FURTHER ISSUE - APR 1996.
- (iv) NO FURTHER ISSUE

ROBERT E. LEE U, III
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R. P. UPCHURCH
6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367

XID-4967

7-1

ROBERT E. LEE UPCHURCH, III

24 APR 1996

PO BOX 96
BEDIAS, TX 77831

Dear Cousin Robert

I was glad to get an update on your father's medical condition in our phone conversation on 23 APR 1996. One hopes the most difficult aspects are behind him and that his recovery will continue and that he will get ever stronger. When he is up to a phone conversation I would love to have a chat with him.

Thanks again to you and to Dennis
for your hospitality on our visit. You were
especially helpful in showing us around
and making arrangements. Eureka Co., TX is
an important "Upland Location" and it is
great to have more generations coming
along to maintain the upland presence

Your father's willingness to help with
 the Madison County researcher is appreciated
 and I will look forward to working with
 him on those aspects of the family that
 interests him. If it is appropriate for you
 to facilitate that interchange at any
 time it would be appreciated. I was pleased
 to learn from you that he has already
 collected considerable information.

In the meantime your help in filling
 in the details on the family of Robert E.
 Lee #1, I would be appreciated. Enclosed is
 a copy of the Master outline for this family
 including continuation Section 3A. Also provided
 is a list of what is missing. I would be
 grateful for any answers you may have
 or be able to get. If we had these answers
 we would have a perfect set of details for
 Child #7 and his descendants in the more
 or less of the James A., II / Barnell A. Subline.
 Over the years we have made good progress
 on documenting this line.

(7-3)

Thanks very much for the book on
Bedias and for the Grimes Co., TX map. I
read the book on the way home. Also
I have now written to the publisher of
the map to see if I can buy copies of
maps of other Texas counties. They are hard
to acquire. As I mentioned over the phone
we went by Iola and picked up a copy
of the cemetery book for Northern Grimes
County. This should be a big help.

Since you and your father have a
been interest in Civil War matters, I would
like to raise the question of the Confederate
Library & Museum at Hillsboro, TX. Have you
been there? If not I am sure you and your
father as well would enjoy a visit. We
found it impressive.

With appreciation and all best wishes

(R) sincerely yours
Robert Philip Wachuck

[ROBERT PHILIP WACHUCK]

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY
OF ROBERT E. LEE UPCHURCH, I

24 APR
1996

7-4

- 1) For Robert E. Lee II, I
 - a) For Mrs Willie Harrison
 - i) what is her full maiden name?
 - ii) where was she born?
 - iii) Did she die 2 JUN 1890 or 7 JUN 1890?
 - iv) where did she die?
 - b) where did he marry the 2nd time?
- 2) For Robert E. Lee II, II & wife - All OK
- 3) For Mary Candice II
 - a) when and where did she marry the first time?
 - b) when and where did she marry the second time?
 - c) when and where was William Floyd Conrad born?
 - d) For John F. Barhouse
 - i) what does the "F" stand for?
 - ii) when and where was he born?
- 4) For Kathryn Lois II
 - a) when did she marry?
 - b) For Farmer Charles Wood
 - i) where was he born?
 - ii) where did he die?
- 5) For Robert E. Lee II, III & family - All OK.

ROBERT E. LEE U, III

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Kathryn Lois Upchurch	11-Feb-55	Female	Madison	Robert E Lee Upchurch II, Mary Kathryn Dyer	
<u>Robert E Lee Upchurch, III</u>	11-Apr-63	Male	Madison	Robert E Lee Upchurch, II Mary Kathryn Dyer	
Divin Leigh Upchurch	1-Jan-90	Female	Brazos	Robert E Lee Upchurch, III	Denise Lynette Davin
Robert E Lee Upchurch, IV	5-Jul-94	Male	Brazos	Robert E Lee Upchurch, III	Denise Lynette Divin

ROBERT E LEE IV

ROBERT E LEE U,IV

TX Births

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	E LEE	IV	07-05-1994	m	BRAZOS
----------	--------	-------	----	------------	---	--------

○ See Notes of RPA/SSU Sopwan D TX 4-17 APR 1996

I. Robert E. Lee U, II of the James U, III / Burwell
U Subclan - Mosee U line

A. Mary Candice U. "Candy" b 22 MAY 1953 (Madisonville,
Madison Co, TX) m^d (1st) () William Floyd Conrad
"Bill". Divorced. No issue
m^d (2nd) () John F. Barbousse

1. No issue APR 1996 - none anticipated. John
had children by an earlier marriage

B. Kathryn Fair U b 11 FEB 1955

C. Robert E. Lee U, III. b 11 APR 1963 (Madisonville,
Madison Co, TX) m^d 11 OCT 1988 (Saint Anthony's
Catholic Church, Columbia, TX) Denise Lynette Davis
b 9 JUN 1961 (Columbia, TX)

1. Denise Leigh U (F) b 15 APR 1990 (Humana
Hospital, College Station, Brazos Co, TX)
2. Robert E. Lee U, III (M) b 5 JUL 1994 (Humana
Hospital, College Station, Brazos Co, TX)
"Rob".
3. No further issue APR 1996

ROBERT E. LEE 4, IV

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Kathryn Lois Upchurch	11-Feb-55	Female	Madison	Robert E Lee Upchurch II, Mary Kathryn Dyer	
Robert E Lee Upchurch, III	11-Apr-63	Male	Madison	Robert E Lee Upchurch, II Mary Kathryn Dyer	
Divin Leigh Upchurch	1-Jan-90	Female	Brazos	Robert E Lee Upchurch, III	Denise Lynette Davin
<u>Robert E Lee Upchurch, IV</u> ↑	5-Jul-94	Male	Brazos	Robert E Lee Upchurch, III	Denise Lynette Divin

ROBERT EARL U ① XID-53948

① From St 25 APR 1997 James Allen Arnold, SI DR R P4

I. — — PAGE

md (1st) — — — " "

md (2nd) Flonnie — —

A. " Mildred Page

md William D. U., Jr

1. Ruth U md () -- WORRELL

2. Marie U md () -- TODD

3. Milton U [William Milton U]

4. Edward U

5. Raymond U

6. Robert U Jr

B. Cleo Page md () -- West

C. Nell Page md () -- DeLapp

D. Emma Lee Page md () -- Powell

E. Herman Page

(2) See Profile of William David U, Jr - Entdng 29 MAR 1988

↑ RPD Update 4 MAY 1999

willie U ← Benjamin U

Alfred U → William Moses U → James William U - William
D. U. Sr → William D. U. Jr → Robert U Jr

Alfred U p son of Alfred U of Murphy Creek, NC - Head
of clan - RPD

Robert U Jr was living in Elm City, NC at
the time his father, William D. U. Jr, died
on 24 MAR 1988.

MILDRED P UPCHURCH

ELM CITY — Mildred Page Upchurch, 76, died Tuesday, April 22, 1997. Funeral service 11 a.m. Thursday at Joyner's Funeral Home. Burial, Maplewood Cemetery. Surviving daughters, Ruth U. Worrell and Marie Todd; both of Elm City; sons, Milton Upchurch, Edward Upchurch, Raymond Upchurch and Robert Upchurch, all of Elm City; sisters, Cleo West of Stantonsburg, Nell DeLapp of Lucama and Emma Lee Powell of Elm City; brother, Herman Page of Norfolk, Va.; stepmother, Flonnie Page of Tarboro; 14 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.

Visitation, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at Joyner's Funeral Home; at other times, the family will be at 4173 Upchurch Road.

ROBERT EARL U

(2)

XID 53948

ONC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - WILSON CO

Crumpler	19 3-14	Female	Wilson	Richard Crumpler	Ida Upchurch
Debra Lynne Liles	1957	Female	Wilson	Larry Donell Liles	Shirley Ann Upchurch
Kendrick Martin Whitehurst	1970	Male	Wilson	Warren Martin Whitehurst	Carol Kenderick Upchurch
Warren Wingate Whitehurst	1974	Male	Wilson	Warren Martin Whitehurst	Carol Kendrick Upchurch
Elizabeth Carol Pearson	1986	Female	Wilson	Timothy Lynn Pearson	Wendy Carol Upchurch
Brandy Catherine Walker	7 Feb 1988		Wilson	Randy Lee Walker	Melissa Ann W Upchurch
Daniel Lee Walker	1984	Male	Wilson	Randy Lee Walker	Melissa Ann Upchurch
William Davis Upchurch Jr.	1919	Male	Wilson	Wm Davis Upchurch	Leora Bass
Donovan Pollock Upchurch	1922	Male	Wilson	Joseph Upchurch	Lessie Melva Pollock
Barbara Upchurch	1924	Female	Wilson	Lonnie Thos Upchurch	Mary Rebecca Cherry
Upchurch	1939	Female	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
William Milton Upchurch	1940	Male	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
James Edward Upchurch	1942	Male	Wilson	Willie David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
<u>Robert Earl Upchurch</u> ↗	1946	Male	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
Alice Marie Upchurch	1949	Female	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
Joseph Raymond Upchurch	1944	Male	Wilson	William David Upchurch	Mildred Ida Page
Wendy Carol Upchurch	1964	Female	Wilson	James Edward Upchurch	Carolyn Faye Hathaway
Cynthia Kay Upchurch	1967	Female	Wilson	James Edward Upchurch	Carolyn Faye Hathaway
Brenda Lynn Upchurch	1968	Female	Wilson	James Edwqrd Upchurch	Carolyn Faye Hathaway
David Raymond Upchurch	1969	Male	Wilson	Joseph Raymond Upchurch	Brenda Joyce Riley
Lou Ann Upchurch	1967	Female	Wilson	<u>Robert Earl Upchurch</u> ↗	Judy Ann Stallings
James Edward Upchurch Jr.	1970	Male	Wilson	James Edward Upchurch	Carolyn Faye Hathaway
Tammy Raye Upchurch	1972	Female	Wilson	Joseph Raymond Upchurch	Brenda Joyce Riley
Tracey Denise Upchurch	1973	Female	Wilson	<u>Robert Earl Upchurch</u> ↗	Judy Ann Stallings
William Glenn Upchurch	1974	Male	Wilson	William Milton Upchurch	Jean Carolyn Thomas
Nikki Renee Upchurch	1977	Female	Wilson	Otha Gratis Upchurch Jr.	Judy Catherine Hales
Charlotte Marie Upchurch	17 Jun 1988		Wilson	William Milton Upchurch	Donna Kay Griffin

① In Buyley 1st 1980

Robert E U

At 1, Box 132

Elm City, NC 27822

ROBERT EARL U

①

XID-3898

① See Sta 12 JUN 1979 (Pg 9) Julia Elizabeth U & RPA

Robert Earl U b 25 JAN 1960 (Yalobusha Co, MS)

is the son of Billy Joe U & ex of Earl Carter U of
the Abel U, SI. John U Saldan - Robert Barton
U, SI line.

② See Notes of RPA & SSU sojourn 22-28 MAR 2001-MS

REU & wife Pam attended an evening session
in the home of William Joseph U at Copperville,
Yalobusha Co, MS where RPA gave a brief
lecture on the Upchurch Family. Their children
are Candice U & Glenda U. REU is a motorcycle
buff. He & his "gang" support projects for
orphaned children. He is an equipment operator
for the Corps of Engineers. REU subscribed to
the U.S. for 2001.

ROBERT EARL 4

Q-1

XID 3898

UPCHURCH

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022**

.....

31 MAR 2001

ROBERT E. UPCHURCH
PO BOX 325
COFFEEVILLE, MS 38922

Dear Robert & Pam,

Dear Robert & Pam,
It was nice to meet you at the home of
Bill & Ruth Edmundson on 21 March 2001 and I enjoyed
our brief chat. The work you and your friends
are doing to help young children is great! I
am impressed

am impressed
Thanks for subscribing to the UB for 2001.
The first issue has been sent to you and the
2nd will be sent next fall. Enclosed are two
sets of details on the Upchurch publications.
Perhaps you will pass one set along to your
brother. I believe you told me he had an
interest in history - especially of the Civil War.
I have a similar interest as my grandfather
Bartley Jepperson II served in the war of Northern
Aggression. I would be happy to correspond
with Carl Ray if he is interested.

Enclosed is a 30 MAR 01 "FOOTPRINTS" document I prepared after returning home. It is a rough outline of how the descendants of your ancestor

Abele U, So moved about.

Enclosed are two copies of the Master outline for the family of Earl Curtis U. It is in fairly good shape but could no doubt be improved. Perhaps one of you could get down corrections or additions on one of the copies and return same to me. I don't want to put you to any trouble but any help would be appreciated.

I normally collect full names (full middle names of females) dates of birth/marriage/death and places of birth/marriage/death/burial. For place I like to include town/county/state and the names of cemeteries where available. I rarely get all this detail but it is nice to try.

For over 20 years I have corresponded with family members about our Upchurch presence in Yalobusha Co, MS. It was a great pleasure to finally visit the area and to meet some of the family in person.

With All Best Wishes! Sincerely yours

(R.P.) Robert Phillip Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT EARL U
UPCHURCH

4-1

XID-3898

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840 .
(636) 530-6022**

17 OCT 2001

ROBERT E. UPCHURCH

PO BOX 325

COFFEEVILLE, MS 38922

Dear Cousin Robert,

Thank you for your letter of 9 OCT 2001
and for your generous contribution of \$50.00
to our Upland Research. I will do my best
to tell you about Michael Upland, I (XID-
146) who came to America from England
about 1638. We know a huge amount about
him but not a lot on the specific question
you have raised.

First I must say it is not quite right to say that he was a slave. It is quite possible/likely that he did come over as an INDENTURED SERVANT. The idea was that a person with money could pay for a poor persons travel expenses to America from England and in exchange the poor person had to work in America for the rich person for 7 years after which he would

be free. we think this is what happened to Michael [Another arrangement was that the English courts would get rid of prisoners by sending them to America - they called this being sentenced to "transportation" or being transported. we do not think Michael fell under this category]

A common practice was that anyone bringing a person over was given an amount of land (50 acres) for each person brought over. This right to land so generated was called a "HEADRIGHT". we think this applied to Michael. Sometimes a greedy person would list a headright twice (this being dishonest/illegal). we think this is what happened to Michael.

Enclosed is a copy of my 25 page, 23-items Profile on Michael II. Note that there are some duplicates as more than one source provide me the same information. I have highlighted some (all?) of the references to Michael being indentured. This document will tell you the bulk of what we know about Michael II, I

You will note the indenture refers
to Michael in the Westmoreland Co., VA.
We doubt that he was ever there. That is
probably the place that the people who
claimed Michael as a headright could get
land. It does not mean all of those
headrights had to go there and live.
Also note that headrights could be
sold/traded.

A year or so ago I was able to get a
little book on white servitude (It covers
indenture). Since you are interested I have
used part of your \$50 to order you a copy
of this book. See enclosed copy of order. It
should arrive within a couple of weeks.
You will note the subject gets very complicated.
The author discusses Slavery vs Indenture and
tells how the servitude issue changed over
time. Some of the indentured servants were
treated quite badly but I do not believe
this was the case with Michael. Although
he was no doubt poor, he had a close
association with some upscale people

who came from the same area in England
where Michael lived - The COLLETS, REYNOLDS,
DELKEYS, etc.

You will note that research on Michael
U, I began in the 1950's some twenty
years before I got really involved in
Ursprung family history. However, we started
all over again in 1994 when we linked
up with Professor Ransome. Melane had
a very moderate working arrangement with
him ever since which has cost us about
\$1,000/year. The results have been published
in the UB and Englandia. Provided herewith
are copies of UB Val 15 No 2 (APR 1994) and UB
Val 15 No 4 (OCT 1994). These issues will illustrate
the start of our interaction with Professor
Ransome. Val 15 No 4 includes the 4 letters
Michael U sent back to England in the
1650's. Your two issues of the UB for 2001
further illustrate what Ransome's work
on our behalf has produced. We are very
fortunate to have his assistance.

(4-5-)

Robert, I know this is a lot to dump
on you all at once. Please do let me
know if you have questions. I am always
happy to have another cousin that has
an interest in some aspect of our shared
Updunk heritage.

Sincerely yours

(Rob) Phil Updunk

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPDUNK]

AF-Am

ROBERT EDWARD U

ROBERT EDWARD
AFRICAN AMERICAN

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, ROBERT EDWARD Death Date: 06 February 1995 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Race: Black
Residence: , Wake, North Carolina Age: 54 Years
Autopsy: Marital Status: Divorced
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 07 April 1940 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 246609845

ROBERT EDWARD U

TX Birth

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	EDWARD		08-30-1985	m	BELL
----------	--------	--------	--	------------	---	------

① 7 NOV 84 - RDU while in Washington, DC at the State Dept overheard the Upchurch name mentioned by some visitors waiting for a pass. I approached them and they said that they were going to the office of an Upchurch but he was out of town today. Later in checking the U.S. State Dept Phone book it was clearly found that there is an Upchurch listed - Robert E. Upchurch INR / PMA / NS Phone 632-8230 - Room 6524.

On 9 NOV 84 RDU dropped by 6524 only to find that one has to communicate with the individual by a phone outside the door. Soon a person came down the hall and seeing my goggly look denied to hear my questions. He escorted me in and asked if "Bob" Upchurch was in. The Sec said no - he would be back Monday.

On the door outside - the card reads Robert E. Upchurch - ~~as~~ Chief - Bureau of Intelligence and Research. There is an NS Section and an SF Section.

② Address:

Mr Robert E. Upchurch
18037 Mill Creek Rd } In AF
Berwood, MD 20855 }

③ A cooperater on Upchurch Genealogy - see Cooperates File

④ See St 18 JAN 1980 Ballye Marie II to RDU (1-2)

Robert Edward U b 28 SEP 1941 and Janet Highlands
b 30 DEC 1941. Robert works in Washington, DC & they
live in Silverwood, MD. They have 2 children:

- a. Virginia Soule U
- b. Elizabeth Fawcett U

Robert is son of Bertrand Jean U, ggf Samuel
Alnes U, ggr of Robert Lafayette U & ggr of
Alnes U b 1806 (NC) moved to Sevierville,
Knox Co., TN 1824.

⑤ 5 DEC 1984 - RDU in Washington, DC - had lunch (duties)
with Robert Edward U in the U.S. State Dept. He
graduated in Physics & worked for AEC in Oak
Ridge, TN at first - then about 13 yrs ago moved
to the Washington, DC area & then about 2
yrs ago came to the US State Dept. He is involved
in collecting data about nuclear energy developments
worldwide & travels a lot. He did have a keen
interest in genealogy but it is now modest.
His Aunt Miriam (Mrs Sam Clemon U) of Antioch, TN
has a keen interest. Bob is desirous of having
me meet his family. His phone:
Office - 202 632-8230
Home - 301-926-2695

Bob figures his line - as given to him by his Aunt Miriam as
Michael U → Richard U → John U → James U, → John U → Stephens U
→ Alnes U b 1802 (Chatham Co., NC) → Robert Litten b 16 APR 1838 (Knox Co., TN)
→ Samuel Alnes U b 26 JUL 1873 (Rutherford Co., TN) → Bertrand Edward U
b 12 JUN 1905 (Knox Co., TN) → Robert Edward U b 28 SEP 1941 (Sparta, White Co., TN).

ROBERT E^{DWARD} U

PG 3

XIO-13580

⑥ In W&T 25 JAN 1977 Pg 16
It dated 14 FEB 1973 from

R. E. U
7308 Manassas Mill Rd
Derwood, MD 20855

} In AF but with
Mill Creek as address
presumed most
recent - RPU

He states:

"The particular family of current interest to me is
that of Alnes Upchurch, born about 1807 somewhere
in North Carolina. Alnes died in 1884 in
Rutherford County, Tennessee, and was my
Great, Great Grandfather. The earliest available
census listing Alnes, his wife and young
family is that for 1840 for Wilson County,
Tennessee. My information on Alnes' ^{son}
descendents is fairly complete, but I have
not been able to locate or identify Alnes'
parents."

⑦ See Ltr 8 MAY 1984 Minn Anderson to RPU

Robert Edward U b 23 SEP 1941 m (Oak Ridge, TN)
Janet Hightower. Robert is son of Bertrand
Jean U & g2 of Samuel Alnes U, II of the
John U III / Stephen U Salida.

⑧ see Ltr 17 MAR 1984 Martha Minn Anderson to RPU
Robert Edward U BS TN Technological, Cookeville, TN

Physic "Outstanding Man of the Year" Oak Ridge Nuclear Plant
Oak Ridge, TN. Now in Sept US Govt Washington, DC.
Director of Intelligence & Research under George P. Schmitt, Sec
of State USA. Married Janice Hightower, Oak Ridge, TN.
They have 3 children and live in Germantown, MD.

⑨ See # 2 DEC 1980 Sam Clemmons U DORBY

Robert Edward Up b White Co, TN

⑩ See # 8 AUG 1981 Sam Clemmons U DORBY

Robert Edward Up b Sparta, TN on 28 SEP 1941 and
Janet ELINE High Tower on 19 MAR 1966 in Oak Ridge,
Anderson Co, TN. They have two living children
who are deaf. Their first child, a boy, was
dead at birth.

ROBERT EDWARD U

XID-13580

(2-1)

9 DEC 1984

MR ROBERT E. UPCHURCH
18037 MILL CREEK DR
DERWOOD, MD 20855

Dear Cousin Bob,

Now that I have returned to Tucson from my Washington trip and also from a quick trip to Dallas I am sorting out the details of the visit which you and I had over lunch on 5 DEC 84. Your line as shown on the card you gave to me appears correct. Yours line and mine are these

Michael U I (original immigrant)

Richard U I

Head of clan

John U I ← BROTHERS → James U I

James U II ← 1ST COUSINS → Richard U II

John U III ← 2ND " → Nathan U I → Head of clan

Stephen U ← 3RD " → Gilbert U

Ashley U ← 4TH " → Bartley Jefferson U

Robert Lester U ← 5TH " → Robert Jefferson U

Samuel Ashley U ← 6TH " → Robert Phillip U & ME

Bertrand Edward U ← 7TH " → My children(3)

→ Robert Edward U ← 8TH " → My grandchildren(2)

so your GF and I are 6th cousins, you and

my grandchildren are 8th cousin while you
and I are 6th cousin twice removed.

It is true that we need more proof on
Stephen U being the son of John U III and the
father of Almer U. However, the circumstances
are such that the proposed relationship
makes an excellent working hypothesis. Of
course we need to do a better job of pulling
the evidence we have together. One time
I will be doing that and publishing it in
The Upchurch Bulletin.

Enclosed is a xerox copy of my profile
on Stephen U. I have some more to add to
this when I get back to that part of the
family. I am enclosing a current set of
information on the U.B. you might want
to subscribe to it for a year (or purchase one
back volume) just to see if your interest
is high enough to get the others.

The sheet on which I made my notes during
our lunch session to surface. It should in due
course. In any case I will be asking a few
questions of you in due course to get my
records more complete.

I really enjoyed our session & hope to see
you again.

Sincerely yours,
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT EDWARD U (3) XID-13580

Mrs. Robert E. Upchurch
18037 Mill Creek Drive
Derwood, Maryland 20855
8

B-5-85

FEB 5, 1985

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P.O. Box 35804
Tucson, AZ 85740

Reid 11 FEB 1985
Ch II 2974 for 15 mgmt
5 FEB Robert E U
Robert E & family
H. U.

PHIL:

ENCLOSED PLEASE FIND CHECK FOR
1985 SUBSCRIPTION TO
UPCHURCH BULLETIN.

APPRECIATED YOUR 9 DEC 84 LETTER
AND A CHANCE TO MEET YOU
ON 5 DEC.

BEST REGARDS FOR '85 !

Bob Upchurch
[ROBERT EDWARD UPCHURCH]



ROBERT E. UPCHURCH
Nuclear & Scientific Division
United States Department of State

ROBERT EDWARD U

(6)

XID-13580

TO: MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

CHANGE OF MAILING ADDRESS Effective for mail after

JUNE 17, 1988

OLD ADDRESS: Robert E. Upchurch
Janet H. Upchurch
18037 Mill Creek Drive
Derwood, MD 20855

NEW ADDRESS: Robert E. Upchurch
Janet H. Upchurch
159 Federal Blvd.
Knoxville, TN 37922

Note wife's name =
JANET H.

list & card changed
5. 21-88
S.A.

R. Upchurch

Date this notice mailed: 5/18/88

Upchurch Bulletin

Rec'd
20 MAY 1988

ROBERT EDWARD U

XFD-45234

① Article in 17 FEB 1980 → SUNDAY NEWS & OBSERVER, RALEIGH, NC



MRS. UPCHURCH
... Miss Smith

RALEIGH — Deborah Cheryl Smith of Raleigh and Robert Edward Upchurch of Raleigh were married Saturday in Emmanuel Baptist Church.

The bride is the daughter of Bruce N. Smith and Barbara W. Smith of Raleigh. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Robert V. Upchurch of Raleigh.

After a reception at the church, the couple left on their wedding trip to the coast. They will live in Raleigh.

The bride is a graduate of Hardbarger Business College. She is employed at Clothes Corner.

The groom is employed at W.H. Dail Plumbing.

→ 16 FEB
1980

→ NAMES:

- △ DEBORAH CHERYL SMITH
- △ BRUCE N. SMITH
- △ ROBERT VADEN U

② see elicit of Robert Vaden U
who d 4 AV 8 1991.

I. Homer F. U of the Richard U, III / family saldars

A. Robert Vaden U

1. Robert Edward U

was living in
Kingsdale, NC
at the time of
his father's death.

Kearney U line

ROBERT EDWARD U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Edward Allen Upchurch	1-Aug-74	Male	Bell	Ernest Deewayne Upchurch	Shelia Ann McDaniel
<u>Robert Edward Upchurch</u>	30-Aug-85	Male	Bell	Ernest Deewayne Upchurch	Susan Beth Tucker
Ryan William Upchurch	1-Feb-89	Male	Bell	Ernest Deewayne Upchurch	Susan Beth Tucker
Theresa Mae Upchurch	25-Jan-73	Female	Bell	Ernest Deewayne Upchurch	Sheila Ann McDaniel

CENSUS RECORDS FOR JAMES MONROE U, II b 1834 (HENRY CO., GA)
 [SOCIALITY S. U & GS/O CHARLES U, Head of Class] & his wife SARAH
 ELIZABETH U b 1838 (HENRY CO., GA) [D/O CLADBURN U, I & GD/O RICHARD
 U, III, Head of Class] 1850-1920 - RPL 4 JUN 2011.

1850 CENSUS - HENRY
Co., GA DIST 42

1860 CENSUS - CLAYTON
Co., GA NORTHERN

1870 CENSUS - CLAYTON CO., GA
UPCHURCH, 1833 JAMES' AGE 37 FARMER GA

Age

Name	Age	Gender	Relationship
Upchurch	1798	52	NZ
M Upchurch	1831	19	GA
J Upchurch	1834	16	GA
I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAD			
A. CHARITY S. U			
b 1798 (FC, NC) d AFTER 1880 (NO KNOWN MARRIAGE)			
△ 1. JOHN MICHAEL U "DUMP" b 15 JUL 1829 (GA)			
△ 2. JAMES MONROE U, II CSA b 16 JAN 1834			
(HENRY CO., GA) & 13 DEC 1892 (CASS CO., TX)			
ZND COUSINS □ MD 28 SEP 1852 (HENRY CO., GA) SARAH			
ELIZABETH U b 11 OCT 1838 (HENRY CO., GA)			
d 18 DEC 1925 (CASS CO., TX)			
△ 3. JAMES COLUMBUS U b 26 MAR 1854 (HENRY CO., GA)			
1910 CENSUS - CASS CO., TX JUSTICE PRECINCT 4			
△ 4. WM JASPER U b 4 AUG 1857 (HENRY CO., GA)			
1920 CENSUS, CASS CO., TX JUSTICE PRECINCT 4			
Sarah B Upchurch HEAD WIDOWED 1842 69 GA [68]			
Jesse Upchurch SON 1885 25 AL			
Reuben Hemperly SIR 1882 28 RR [25]			
Daisy Hemperly 1887 23 AL			
ROBERT EDWARD LEE U b 13 NOV 1868 (CLAYTON CO., GA)			
GALENA ELIZABETH U b 27 APR 1871 (CLAYTON CO., GA)			
WALTER JACKSON U b 16 FEB 1873 (SAND MTN CLAY CO.)			
THOMAS SIMMS U b 8 MAR 1876 (SAND MTN CLAY CO., AL)			
GEORGIA CALDONIA U b 23 NOV 1878 (BDAZ, SAND CLAY CO., AL)			
DAISIE ARDELL U b 7 OCT 1882 (SAND MTN, CLAY CO., AL)			
REUBEN HEMPERLY b 182 (AR)			
i. WILLIE V. HEMPERLY b 1912; JAMES H. b 1915			
ii. MARTHA A. b 1918; iii. JOHN N. II b 1919			
JESSIE MONROE U b 22 NOV 1884 (SAND MTN, CLAY CO., AL)			
MARY FURTHER ISSUE (12 CHILDREN)			

Name	Age	Gender	Relationship
1843 ELIZABETH AGE 27 FEMALE GA			
1853 JAMES C. AGE 17 GA			
1854 WILLIAM J. AGE 14 MALE GA			
1858 ANNIE L. AGE 12 FEMALE GA			
1861 CHARITY M. AGE 9. FEMALE GA			
1864 MARTHA AGE 4 FEMALE GA			
1869 ROBERT LEE AGE 1 MALE GA			

1880 CENSUS - MARSHALL CO., AL

Name	Age
James M. Upchurch HERP	1834 46 GA
Elizabeth Upchurch WIFE	1839 41 GA
William J. Upchurch SON	1859 21 GA
Charity M. Upchurch DAU	1864 16 GA
Matta B. Upchurch DAY	1867 13 GA
Walter J. Upchurch SON	1874 6 AL
Robert L. Upchurch SON	1868 12 GA
Elizabeth Upchurch DAU	1871 9 GA
Thomas S. Upchurch SON	1875 5 GA
Doney Upchurch DAY	1879 1 GN

1900 CENSUS - CASS CO., TX JUSTICE PRECINCT 4

Name	Age
AC. ANNIE LAVONIA U "AMEY" "VANNIE"	WIDOWED [12,12]
Sarah E Upchurch HEAD OCT 1834 65 GA	
Georgie C Upchurch DAY NOV 1878 21 GA	
Daisey Upchurch DAY OCT 1882 17 AL	
Jessy M Upchurch SON NOV 1884 15 AL	

Name	Age
ROBERT EDWARD LEE U b 13 NOV 1868 (CLAYTON CO., GA)	
GALENA ELIZABETH U b 27 APR 1871 (CLAYTON CO., GA)	
WALTER JACKSON U b 16 FEB 1873 (SAND MTN CLAY CO.)	
THOMAS SIMMS U b 8 MAR 1876 (SAND MTN CLAY CO., AL)	
GEORGIA CALDONIA U b 23 NOV 1878 (BDAZ, SAND CLAY CO., AL)	
DAISIE ARDELL U b 7 OCT 1882 (SAND MTN, CLAY CO., AL)	
REUBEN HEMPERLY b 182 (AR)	
i. WILLIE V. HEMPERLY b 1912; JAMES H. b 1915	
ii. MARTHA A. b 1918; iii. JOHN N. II b 1919	
JESSIE MONROE U b 22 NOV 1884 (SAND MTN, CLAY CO., AL)	

Name	Age
Reuben Hemperly HEAD 1887 33 AR	
Daisy Hemperly WIF 1883 37 AL	
Willie V Hemperly SON 1912 8 TX	
James Hemperly SON 1915 4 TX	
Martha A Hemperly DAY 1918 2 TX	

Name	Age
WALTER JACKSON U b 16 FEB 1873 (SAND MTN CLAY CO.)	
THOMAS SIMMS U b 8 MAR 1876 (SAND MTN CLAY CO., AL)	
GEORGIA CALDONIA U b 23 NOV 1878 (BDAZ, SAND CLAY CO., AL)	
DAISIE ARDELL U b 7 OCT 1882 (SAND MTN, CLAY CO., AL)	
REUBEN HEMPERLY b 182 (AR)	
i. WILLIE V. HEMPERLY b 1912; JAMES H. b 1915	
ii. MARTHA A. b 1918; iii. JOHN N. II b 1919	
JESSIE MONROE U b 22 NOV 1884 (SAND MTN, CLAY CO., AL)	

ROBERT, ^{EDWARD} LEE U PAGE 1-1 XID-2741

① See Pg 7 Attach to 2 FEB 1978 JTG Elva E. Burkhalter
to RPU filed with Sarah Elizabeth H.

A. Robert Lee "Bob" H b 13 NOV 1868 and
18 JAN 1892 Ada Rhea. He is son
of ~~Elizabeth~~ Sarah Elizabeth H of
Rich Jr/Clayton H class.

(B)

② See LDS Temple Records pg 8,9 obtained by RPU 15 SEP 1978
Robert Edward Lee H b 13 NOV 1868 Mechan (Clayton Co)
GA d 22 FEB 1959 and Ada Ray.

③ See JTG 10 JUL 1980 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPU

Pg 7. Robert Lee "Bob" H b 13 NOV 1868 (GA) d 22 FEB 1959
(Vidalia, LA) and 18 JAN 1892 Ada Rhea. Robert
is son of James Monroe H (of Charles/Charity
H class) & Sarah Elizabeth H (of Richard H/H)
Clayton H class).

Pg 8 Robert Lee H b 13 NOV 1868 (Clayton Co, GA)
and 18 JAN 1892 (Cass Co, TX). Ada Rhea b 28 JUN 1875
d 9 MAY 1950 (Vidalia, LA).

④ See JTG 27 OCT 1980 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPU

"James Monroe H & Sarah Elizabeth H and in Henry Co, GA
SEP 1852. In 1858 they were cut off in Clayton Co, GA
(Jonesboro). In 1872 they moved to Boaz or Sand Mtn,
AL - the rest of the children were born here. They
came to Texas in the Fall of 1886. Jessie the Baby
was two years old."

ROBERT EDWARD LEE & PAGE 2 XID - 2741

(1-2)

⑤ see Courtland Baptist Church Cem, Cass Co, TX.

H&W < Robert L. Lee 13 NOV 1868 - 22 FEB 1959
Ada & 28 JUN 1875 - 9 MAY 1950

ROBERT ELMER U, SR

XID-36426

○ See file 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb DRPH

I. Walter Mantamoll of the John U, III / Ambrose U

Subclass William Henry U, I Line

A. Isaac Newton U b 28 JUL 1912

1. Joyce Ellen U b 12 SEP 1937

md (1) Claude Hager, Jr.

a. Elizabeth Mahel Hager

b. Claude Hager, III

2. Robert Elmer U, Jr. b 23 JAN 1940

md (1) Romana --

a. Robert Elmer U, Jr. b 11 OCT 1962

i. Kevin Julian U b 25 SEP 1992

ii. Katherine U b 13 JAN 19XX

b. Russell U b 22 DEC 19XX

3. James Edgar U b 25 JUL 1942 d 22 NOV 1956
in a boat accident.

ROBERT ELMER U, JR

XID-36428

○ See fty 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb DRPH

I. Walter Mantamou U of the John U, III / Amelisse U
Subdan William Henry U, I wife

A. Isaac Newton U b 28 JUL 1912

1. Joyce Ellen U b 12 SEP 1937

md (1) Claude Hager, Jr

a. Elizabeth Mabel Hager

b. Claude Hager, III

2. Robert Elmer U, Jr b 23 JAN 1940

md (1) Romana --

a. Robert Elmer U, Jr 11 OCT 1962

i. Kevin Julian U b 25 SEP 1992

ii. Katherine U b 13 JAN 19XX

b. Russell U b 22 DEC 19XX

3. James Edgar U b 25 JUL 1942 d 22 NOV 1956
in a boat accident.

ROBERT ELWOOD
XID 55197

ROBERT ELWOOD 4

①

X5D-55197

① see TX Death Records

Robert Elwood d 16 MAY 1965 (Tarrant
Co, TX)

ROBERT ELWOOD U

(2)

XID 55197

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	ELWOOD↑		1-23-1946	m	HILL	VELMA ODESSA CUNNINGHAM	CHARLES D. UPCHURCH
----------	--------	---------	--	-----------	---	------	-------------------------------	------------------------

- You NOTC: RE Up is s/o Charles Darwin U & g/s/o David
Robert Lawrence U of the Richard U, III column U, I subclan
→ Richard U, II line

ROBERT ELWOOD U

(3)

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Robert Elwood Upchurch</u>	23-Jan-46	Male	Hill	Charles D Upchurch	Velma Odessa Cunningham
Clifton Anthony Upchurch	8-Jun-61	Male	Tarrant	Charles Darius Upchurch	Velma Odessia Cunningham
Charles Timothy Upchurch	14-Sep-58	Male	Tarrant	Charles Dauris Upchurch	Velma Odessa Cunningham

(1) See St 1 20 JUN 1996 Verna Ellermeier u D RPU

- In this letter Verna provides the registrations list for the 1996 Upchurch Reunion in CO. She notes a Robert u family of Longmont, CO attended but she does not know how they are related to the overall Upchurch Family. Details Verna provided:

A. David Allen u d about 1930 → TS/WM DANIEL⁴
B/NOV 1871 (MS)
AT TWIN

1. Billy Allen u b 26 JUN 1927

a. David Allen u b 28 JUN 1954 2512 CAM -

b. Robert E. u b 14 NOV 1956 } BRIDGE DR.

md (1) Patricia - - } LONGMONT
CO 80503

i. Michael u

ii. Stephanie u (303) 678-5956

c. Stephen Mark u b 2 DEC 1958

(2) Notes of RPU Call 23 JUL 1998 to home of Robert E. u in Longmont, CO [(303) 678-5956]. Talked to his wife Patricia. She was cordial & provided some information & will relate same to her husband. They may or may not be in touch. From other RPU information it is now clear the David Allen u above is the David Allen u b 1 OCT 1905 d 7 DEC 1930, son of William Daniel u b 1 NOV 1871 (Gulfport, MS) who had a twin David Allen u b 1 NOV 1871 (Gulfport, MS), these twins having been raised by their STRICKLAND mother.

The 2 other Longmont, CO phone listings are of the same family: Billy A. u = Billy Allen u [He does not like family history] and Dave u = David Allen u b 28 JUN 1954

(3) Attendance Roster for Upchurch Reunion Held in CO - 1996
 [In St. 20 JUN 1996 Verna aliened u DRPA] TWIN

= KEY UPCHURCH DESCENDANT

	Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Phone
- 1	Esch, Fran and Frank	6808 NW 21st St.	Bethany	OK	73008	405/789-5680
- 2	Felton, Pat and Blackie	H.C. 69, Box 244F	Kingston	OK	73439	405/564-2582
- 3	Icenhower, Barry and Marie, Linda	6815 Windsor Blvd.	Cheyenne	WY	82009	307/638-6153
- 4	Icenhower, Jeff and Sioux, Jordan	1119 Flagmore Dr.	Katy	TX	77450	713/578-5897
- 5	Kalbus, Jim and E. Jane	851 W. Ivywild Lane	Boise	ID	83706	208/384-1396
- 6	Kaufman, Vic and Lily Mae	15758 Paseo Largavista	San Lorenzo	CA	94580	510/276-1643
- 7	Komarek, Jennifer, Kelsey	2510 Ave D	Scottsbluff	NE	69361	308/632-2340
- 8	Lanning, Dena, Blake, Booga	2175 Rd. 160	Pine Bluffs	WY	82082	307/245-3640
- 9	Logue, Les and Charlotte	3859 W. 144 St.	Hawthorne	CA	90250	310/973-5208
- 10	Logue, Mitch and Kathy, Rene, Evan	6601-A W. Columbine Dr.	USAF Academy	CO	80840	719/472-1150
- 11	Logue, Walter and Anahid, Phillip, Dolly	9105 Yellowstone	Longmont	CO	80503	303/443-0200
- 12	Sidney, Verna and Don	1764 Linwood St.	Eugene	OR	97404	541/689-6364
- 13	Smith, Sheree, Janelle	Rt 2, Box 30C	Meeker	OK	74855	405/279-3961
- 14	Thurlow, Jo Ellen	Box 72	Pine Bluffs	WY	82082	307/245-3509
- 15	Thurlow, Phil and Kathy	7773 S. Elizabeth Way	Littleton	CO	80122	303/770-7064
- 16	Tomlin, Bruce and Ollie	1599 N. Park Ave.	Eugene	OR	97404	541/689-1652
- 17	Upchurch, Carl and Wendy + L children	9806 E. Louisiana Dr. 1-101	Aurora	CO	80231	303/752-9704
- 18	Upchurch, Mike	1016 Washington Apt 4	Weatherford	OK	73096	405/774-2806
- 19	Upchurch, Nathan and Sheryl	2006 S. Joliet Ct.	Aurora	CO	80014	303/671-6119
- 20	Upchurch, Ronald and Cathy	2006 S. Joliet Ct.	Aurora	CO	80014	303/369-9760
- 21	Upchurch, Vernon and Darla	607 N 4th	Clinton	OK	73601	405/323-3341
- 22	Upchurch, Robert and Patricia, Michael, Stephanie	2512 Cambridge Dr.	Longmont	CO	80503	303/678-5956

1. FRAN ESCUE - MR. DOLIE FRANCES REED XID - 9525
2. PAT FELTON & BLACKIE FELTON
3. BARRY ICENOWER - BARRY LOUITS ICENOWER XID - 3593
4. JEFF ICENOWER = JEFFERY DALE ICENOWER XID - 35972
5. E. JANE KALBUS - MEE EARL JANE WHISLER XID - 9523
6. LILY MAE KAUFMAN - MEE LILLIE MAE SCHWARTZ XID - 8703
7. JENNIFER & KELSEY KOMAREK
8. DENA LANNING - MEE DENA ELLEN THURLOW XID - 36103
9. LES LOGUE - GLENN LESLIE LOGUE, JR XID - 8713
10. MITCH LOGUE - MITCHELL GENE LOGUE XID - 10565
11. WALTER LOGUE - WALTER LEE LOGUE, SR XID - 8712
12. VERA STONE - MEE VERA OLLIEVINE U XID - 8673
13. SHREEE SMITH - MEE ALRONDA SHREEE FELTON XID - 8696
14. JO ELLEN THURLOW - MEE JO ELLEN WHISLER XID - 9522
15. PHIL THURLOW - PHILLIP ALVIN THURLOW XID - 36105
16. OLLIE TOMLIN - MEE VERA OLLIEVINE LOGUE XID - 8714
17. CARL U - CARLTON DAVID U [SON OF # 20] XID -
18. MIKE U - MICHAEL ALVIN U XID - 8678
19. NATHAN U XID - [SON OF # 20] ENGAGED TO MARY SHERYL
20. RONALD U - RONALD DAVID U - XID 21776
21. VERNON U - VERNON LEWIS U XID - 8677
22. ROBERT U - ROBERT EMMETTE U ↑ [DESCENDANT OF THE 1371 TWIN]
- = HARMON U / ALLEN U SC - PATRICK BOGAN U LINE - ELLIOTT VERNON U
- = GED. U / SHADEACK U SC - HIRAM U LINE PHILIP SHERIDAN U

ROBERT EMMETTE U PG3

1-3

(4) FROM 1995 CD-ROM

TWINS

Upchurch Mandi	2297 Eaton	Lakewood	CO 80215	303-238-8874
Upchurch Keith	43 Lotus Lon Dr	Leadville	CO 80461-9309	719-486-2848
Upchurch Loren G	6705 S Santa Fe Dr	Littleton	CO 80120	303-795-9943
Upchurch Billy A	1073 Townley Cir	Longmont	CO 80501-2747	303-776-2636
Upchurch Dave	715 S Gay St	Longmont	CO 80501-6310	303-651-0676
Upchurch Robert ↗	1450 Lamplighter Dr	Longmont	CO 80501-2944	303-678-5956

(5) C.A. Births

MOM

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	E	11/14/1956	MALE	FORSHEE	SANTA CLARA
----------	--------	---	------------	------	---------	-------------

O From Sts 3 JUN 1997 Truxy Newman U To R.P.U

I. Harmon U, I - Head of clan

A. James U, II

i. Jones Green U

a. Robert Ervin U - The birth of his daughter Lydia shown REU↑ b 15 SEP 1851. The obit in The Banner Press of 25 OCT 1806 shows REU↑ d 17 OCT 1906. Md ()
Hannah Maria Aldrich b 3 AUG 1853 per
Bible of daughter Lydia - spelled "NANNA". The Banner Press
obit shows HMA b 1853. Farmington News
reports on 9 AUG 1918 "A.E.U & C.G.U. returned
home TUE from Marble Hill, MD where they
attended funeral of their MOP Mrs Hannah M.
U who died SUND AM at age 65 leaving 8 children

i. Asa Everett U Md () Connie NMN Best

They had only 4 children - About 1832 they
took in 2 sons of a brother of Connie Best
as apprentices & raised them to manhood.
They were not legally adopted.

ii. Lydia Ann U md 6 SEP 1905 to Mr W. C.
Newman, Jr per The Marble Hill Press
of 7 SEP 1905

iii. Kermit Best U

(I) Kermit Everett U

(A) Mark Henry U b 25 JUN 1960
(Omaha, NE) d 25 JUN 1960
(Omaha, NE) Cremated & remains
placed in coffin of his GF
Kermit Best U who was
buried Hillcrest mem. cem., Omaha, NE

- ① Robert Ervin U (b 15 SEP 1851 d ~~10 OCT 1895~~ 17 OCT 1906) -
attached sheet from correspondent Mrs Keith
Huffman in its dated 23 APR 76. Father of
Robert Ervin U whom see. Robert Ervin U
was Mrs Huffman's grandfather. - All names on
the attached entered in Bio File.
- ② See 10 AUG 1979 ft from Edwin Ralph U grandson of Robert Ervin U.
- ③ See ft 23 OCT 1979 Edwin Ralph U DRB#
Robert Ervin U & wife ~~Hannah~~ Hannah Aldridge are
lives in Campground City near Marble Hill, MO.
- ④ See ft 14 JUL 1988 Jacqueline Zell Dara U DRB#
1860 census - MO
Elizabeth U 39 b NC { nee Elizabeth Cooper - widow
of former Green U }
Robert E. U 8
+ 5 other children and one mid son + his wife.
- ⑤ See ft 29 JUL 1988 Edwin Ralph U DRB#
Robert Ervin U ↑ b 15 SEP 1851 (Davy, MO) d 17 OCT 1906
(Marble Hill, MO) (Bur - Campground City, Marble Hill, MO).
and Hanna Maria Aldridge b 6 AUG 1856 (Barry, MO)
d Marble Hill, MO (Bur - AS HUS). They had 9 children.
- ⑥ See 1880 Census - Bollinger Co, MO
R. U. U w m 30 b MO [Robert Ervin U]
Hannah U wife 25 b MI
Ara (Aza) a son age 3 b MO
Sylvester U son age 1 b MO

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Robert Ervin Upchurch

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Upchurch Family Bible		Birth	15 9 1851	Davis	Cape Mo.		
		Chr'dnd		Chertzer Member	New Salem	Bapt. Ch.	Lutesville, Mo.
		Mar.	10 10 1875	Scopus	Ballinger	Mo.	
		Death	17 10 1906	Scopus	"	"	
		Burial		Camp Ground Cemetery, Lutesville, Mo.			
Places of Residence No.							
Occupation Farmer					Church Affiliation Bapt.	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name		
					Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Mariah Aldrich		
Wife's Data		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		3 8 1853	Barry County	Barry Co.	Mish		
Chr'dnd							
Death		4 8 1918	Scopus	Ballinger	Mo.		
Burial			Camp Ground Cemetery				
Compiler Saugelyn Hoffman		Places of Residence Mich., Ill. Mo.					
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation Bapt-Ch. of Christ		
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date		Her Father Isaac Martin Aldrich			Mother's Maiden Name Sisson		
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Asa Everett		15 7 1876	Scopus		Mo.	Railroad man
	Full Name of Spouse* Connie Bess		Mar. 9 6 1906				
			Death 25 10 1964	Omaha			Nebr.
			Burial Omaha				
2	Elmer Sylvester		10 10 1878	Scopus		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* NONE		Mar.				
			Death 9 9 1882	Scopus		Mo.	
			Burial Camp Ground Cemetery				
3	Alison Early		24 11 1880	Scopus		Mo.	Miner-
	Full Name of Spouse* Hester Hale		Mar. 13 10 1901	"		"	Minister
			Death 26 8 1950	Farmington (St. Francis)	Mo.		
			Burial Leadwood Cemetery, Leadwood, Mo.				
4	Lydia Ann		10 3 1883	Scopus		Mo.	Teach.
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) W.C. Newsom (2) W.M.P. Prehn		Mar. (1) 6 9 1905 (2) 1922	(1) New Madrid (2) Webster	Grover Co.		
			Death 8 12 1974	Cape Girardeau	Mo.		
			Burial Ballinger County Memorial Cem., Lutesville				
5	Moses Oscar		26 11 1885	Scopus		Mo.	Farmer
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Sadie Nancy (2) Rita Rhodes		Mar. (1) 6 12 1913 (2) 26 2 1917	Jackson	Mo.		
			Death				
			Burial				
6	Herbert Ervin		7 6 1888	Scopus		Mo.	Merchant
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Hattie Bridges (2) Millie Alternately		Mar. 26 2 1917	Jackson	Mo.		
			Death 20 4 1975	Cape Girardeau	Mo.		
			Burial Ballinger County Cem., Lutesville				
7	Clellie Jones		29 10 1890	Scopus		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* ESSIE Waltman		Mar. 9 5 1915	Farmington	Mo.		Teacher
			Death 19 10 1967	"		"	
			Burial				
8	Ralph Edgar		97 4 1893	Scopus		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Lida Shrum (2) Rada Thomason		Mar. (1) 21 6 1914 (2) 29 1 1920				Former
			Death				
			Burial				
9	Elsie Belle		11 2 1896	Scopus		Mo.	Teacher
	Full Name of Spouse* NONE		Mar.				
			Death 25 11 1970	Birmingham	Ala.		
			Burial Ballinger Co. Memorial, Lutesville				
10			Birth THIS SHEET ATTACHED TO LTR				
			Mar. 23 APR 1976 MRS KEITH HUFFMAN				
			Death TO RPU				
			Burial				

⑧ See Ltr 1 SEP 1988 Truex Newman II to R蒲

Robert Ervin (Irving, Ervin) II b near Daisy,
Cape Girardeau Co, MO md Hannah Maria Aldrich
Note that the marriage date of 10 OCT 1875 appears
in the Bible of Lydia Ann II and that the date
was recorded later by the County Clerk

⑨ See Biopile of William Eugene II - Entry 4 SEP 1979

Robert ERVING II d 17 OCT 1905 md Hannah
Mariah Aldrich

ROBERT ERVIN U

(2)

XID-33031

O From: "GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN - BOLLINGER CO., MO CEMETERIES"

D. CAMP GROUNDS CEM. NORTH OF MARBLE HILL ON HWY 51 TO CC; FD CO. RD 310
1/2 MILE - ON LEFT IN OVERGROWN FIELD PG 8)

16	33050	Upchurch	Hannah M.	3-Aug-1853	4-Aug-1916	wife of RE
17	33031	Upchurch	Robert E.	18-Sep-1856	17-Oct-1907	hus of HM
18		Upchurch		no date	no date	
19		Upchurch		no date	no date	
20	33034	Upchurch	Elmer S.	1-Oct-1878	19-Sep-1882	

16 = HANNAH MARIAH ALDRICH

17 = ROBERT ERVIN U

18 = -

19 = -

20 = ELMER SYLVESTER U

ROBERT ERVIN U

(3)

XID-33031

UPCHURCH CONNECTIONS IN: BOLLINGER COUNTY (MO): 1851-1976

A BICENTENNIAL COMMEMORATIVE (HARMON U/JAMES U, VI SUBCLAN)

I. JAMES U, VI (33025)

PAGE NUMBERS ↓ —

A. JONES GREEN U (33026)

807

i. ROBERT ERVIN U (33031)

521, 528, 532, 807, 945

807, 945

MD HANNAH MARIAH ALDRICH (33050)

524

SISTER = RUTH ALDRICH

↳ DAU OF ISAAC MARTIN ALDRICH / BETTY SISSON } 55, 523, 524, 526, 807 /

526, 807

a. ASA EVERETT U (33033)

807

b. ALSON EARLY U (33035)

807

i. - - -

—

(I) GAY ARNOLDI

807

c. LYDIA ANN U (33036)

807

MD (2ND) WILLIAM P. PREHN (33054)

807

d. MOSES OSCAR U (33037)

230, 375, 807, 945

MD (2ND) OCTA ROSE ANN RHODES (33056)

945, 967, 968

i. WINFRED NMN U (33247)

337, 375, 807, 945

MD LAVERNE EILEEN WOODS (33254)

370

ii. JACQUELYN ZELL DARA U (33246) [NOT CITED BUT COAUTHORED] [CEDAR BRANCH SECTION] 526

e. RALPH EDGAR U (33040)

505, 807

MD RADIA ELLEN TOMASON (33061)

505

i. EDWIN RALPH U (33269)

807

ii. LYDIA CATHLEEN (KATHLEEN) U (33275) [NOT CITED BUT COAUTHORED] [CEDAR BRANCH SECTION] 526

iii. MILFORD CLEO U (33268)

—

MD LELA LAVERNE BOLLINGER (33310) [FOR DO PAGES 82, 525] 82, 525

REFER TO ANOTHER LELA 525

f. ELSIE BELLE U (33041)

525, 807

g. CLELLIE JONES U (33039)

807

h. HERBERT ERVIN U (33038)

237, 807

i. HILMA ELOISE U (33229) (MD -- GO HW)

148, 807

B. ROBERT T. M. U (33063)

—

i. JOHN LOUIS U (33064)

—

a. LOUIS MANUEL U (33079)

541

MD RHODA ORA RIDDINGS (33112)

541

i. MYRTLE IRVINE U (33135)

541

MD ANDREW JACKSON DOWD (33140)

541

NOTE: UNIDENTIFIED UPCHURCH'S ATTENDED MT. ZION CHURCH IN EARLY YEARS 505

* Pg 527, REUN helped start the New Salem Church, Pg 532 REUN attended
 Plum School; Pg 945 REUN 1857-1906 was a charter member
 of the New Salem Baptist church

- ① Robert Eugene U b 4 OCT 1921 (Manly, IA) and
27 JUN 1954 (Boone, IA) Alice Laverne Bass b.
1 DEC 1933 (Boone, IA). Robert is son of Harry Ray U
& gr of John Milton U I of John U III/Samuel
U side clan. See Family chart rec'd 19 NOV 1980
from Richard Brian U.
- ② Robert U is son of Harry Ray U & gr of John Milton U I
(29, Pg 193).
- ③ Address is file of Iowa State Univ Alumni Off
recorded by RDU 22 MAY 1979
- Mr Robert Eugene U
12509 S. East 214th Place }
Kent, WA 98031 } in AF
- Graduated in 1957
- ④ see Photo File 92-26 for picture of REU "Bob"
taken with his three siblings on 7 DEC 1959
at the time of the mg of his son Brian Ray U

ROBERT EUGENE U

①

XID-16921

- ① Robert Upsh IL is son of James O. U & grz
of Benjamin Isa U & the William U IV.
David U Subdan (39, Pg 21A) - David Phillips & wife
David U Subdan (39, Pg 21A) - David Phillips & wife
- ② See Ltr 3 JUN 1991 Jean Haman DR PA
Robert U P, my husband's brother, owns an
insurance co. He and his wife have four
children.
- ③ See Reference 39 Pg 21 C
Robert Upsh 12 JAN 1929 (Calumet, IL)
nd (IL) Earline Girard b 1932 (Calumet, IL)
Four children
- ④ See Ltr 2 DEC 1995 Jean Ann Haman DR PA
Robert Eugene U P b 12 JAN 1929.
- ⑤ See Ltr 2 SEP 1996 Jean Ann Haman DR PA
REU nd 2 MAR 1949 Earline GIRARD. They
have three children.

ROBERT

4

(2)

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Carl	243 Goodhaven St	Columbia	IL 62236-1921 618-281-4231
Upchurch Robert	16 Gilmore Lk St	Columbia	IL 62236 618-281-7897
Upchurch Robert	16 Gilmore Lk	Columbia	IL 62236 618-281-7897
Upchurch Sales Assoc Inc/je	243 Goodhaven St	Columbia	IL 62236-1921 618-281-4231

ROBERT E.

u

(3-1)

26 OCT 80

SS4
Send VI issues 1, 23
Put on B list.
RP4

MR ROBERT E UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY
813 UPPER CAHOKIA RD
CAHOKIA, IL 62206

26 OCT 1980

B 8
su. up. ins. AG.
for su.

Dear Mr Upchurch,

This is to acknowledge receipt of your order for a one year subscription to Upchurch Bulletin and of your \$10.00 check in payment for same. Issues 1, 2 + 3 are being sent to you under separate cover. Issue 4 will be ready in due course.

Provided herewith are some extra flyers in case you know of someone else who is interested.

I do hope you will be pleased with Upchurch Bulletin.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT E.

4

(4)

Robert E. Upchurch - Banking, Concrete etc.

Cahokia, Ill. lives 20 mi out.

Call from

12 NOV 1980

8:30 PM

SSA took
message
RPU not
at home

called Wed Nov 12th

Rilation Johnson City

David Crockett b

Dave F. L. missing b/d

Jones h. (Father?)

Prisoner in Oklahoma - also half
brother brother (?) who recognized.

Will call back this weekend. I told him
you would be in the afternoon late available
Fri night, Sat pm & Sunday especially pm.

If we get to St. Louis would be glad to have
you as house guest.

11 JUL 81 - RPU called operator in Cahokia, IL
& she said no residence listed for
Robert E. U. - Best bet seems to be
the Upchurch Insurance Agency
813 Upper Cahokia Rd, Cahokia IL
Phone = 618-337-5117

ROBERT EUGENE U

(1)

- (1) Obituary of Robert U who died 25 DEC 1998 - Rec'd in
St 6 JAN 1999 Ben Lane U, St DRPH

I. Elmer T. U, St [p. 11 MAY 1903; pd SEP 1966]
m d () - - -

A. Robert E. U "Bobby" b () d 25 DEC 1998

(Tyrone, Fayette Co, GA) (Bur - Mt
Zion United Methodist Church)

m d () Beverly Wise {SL 25 DEC 1998}

Daughter of Minnie Lee and -- Wise

↳ of Fayetteville, GA
{SL 25 DEC 1998}

1. Lisa Marie U m d 1952 N 1982 ()

Andrew William Pitman "Andy" } of Fayetteville, GA

a. Drew Pitman

b. Jake Pitman

2. Walter Eugene U - of Sharpsburg, GA

3. Stephen Wise U m d () Kimberly - } of Sharpsburg,
a. Harley U GA

b. Logan U

B. Laura U m d () - - Hayes

C. Elmer T. U, f

D. David U

E. Juanita U m d () - - Payne

F. Kenneth U

UPCHURCH

Mr. Robert "Bobby" Upchurch of Tyrone, died December 25, 1998. Mr. Upchurch was retired from Ford Motor Assembly Plant in Hapeville where he was a member of the UAW No. 882. He was also a member of the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church for over 40 years where he served as Sunday School Superintendent and many other positions. He is survived by his wife, Beverly W. Upchurch, Tyrone; daughter, Lisa Upchurch and Andy Pitman, Fayetteville; son, Walter Eugene Upchurch, Sharpsburg; and son, Stephen Wise and Kimberly Upchurch, Sharpsburg; grandchildren, Drew and Jake Pitman, Hailey Upchurch and Logan Upchurch, brothers and sisters, Laura Hayes, Elmer T. Upchurch, Jr., David Upchurch, Juanita Payne and Kenneth Upchurch, mother-in-law, Minnie Lee Wise, Fayetteville; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Sunday, December 27, 1998 at 2 p.m. at Mt. Zion United Methodist Church with remains placed in state at 1 p.m. Rev. Lawrence Burge and Rev. Parks Davis will officiate. Interment will be in the churchyard. Carl J. Mowell & Son, Fayetteville.

- (2) 1984 Taylor fit

M Robert E. Upchurch

3830 Pebblewood Dr

Atlanta, GA 30349

(404) 964-4013

ROBERT EUGENE U.

(2)

③ See Bio of Linda Marie U for her wedding announcement
She is daughter of M/M Robert E. U of College Park, GA,
gd of Mrs E. T. U and the late Elmer T. U of
Forest Park, GA. She and 19 JUN 1982 Andrew
William Pitman son of M/M Alfred T. Pitman, Jr.
of East Point, GA.

④ on 31 AUG 1982 Phone operator indicates

Robert E. U

3830 Pebble Beach Drive

College Park, GA

Phone 404-964-4013

⑤ See 1st 12 MAY 1991 James Ray Taylor D# RDU Pg 4

Robert Eugene U. b 8 FEB 1935 (Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA)

md (1) Beverly Elaine wife. Three children listed.